The Gemara posits an answer to this question and inquires

אָם תִּמְצָא לוֹמֵר – If upon analyzing the problem you conclude and say that שְּׁכִירָה בִּשְׁאֵלָה מֵישַׁךְ שַיִּיכֵי – the rental is indeed connected with the borrowing that preceded it,[10] so that the special exemption applies during the rental period as well, שְּׁבֶרָהּ – then in the reverse case, where one rented [a cow] with the owner in his service when he assumed responsibility for the and then before returning the שְאָלָה שֶלֹא בַּבְּעָלִים animal to its owner he borrowed it for another period without the owner being in his service at the time, מהו - what is [the lawl if the cow died naturally during the period of borrowing? Does the special exemption of if its owner is with him apply in such a case?

The Gemara explains the two sides of the question:

Do we say that the borrowing is – שַאַלָה בְּשָׁבִירוּת וַדָּאי לֹא שַיִיכָא certainly not connected with the preceding rental, and so the shomer is liable,[11] אוֹ דְלְמָא בִּיוָן דְשַׁיִיכָא בְּמִקְצָת – or perhaps, since [the borrowing] is partially connected with the rental. [12] יביקה דְשִייכָא בְּבוּלָה דְמֵי – it is considered as if it were fully connected with the rental,[13] so that the exemption applies even in the event of an unavoidable mishap?

The Gemara posits an answer to this question as well and inquires further:

אם תִּמְצָא לוֹמֵר – If upon analyzing the problem you conclude and say that לא אַמְרינָן – we do not say that ביון דְשֵיִיבָא – we do not say המקצה – since [the borrowing] is partially connected with the rental בְּמַאן רְשַוִיכָא בְּכוּלָה דָמֵי – it is considered as if it were fully connected with the rental, שַאַלָה בַּבְּעֵלִים – then where one borrowed [a cow] with the owner in his service at the time he assumed responsibility for the animal אַבָּעָלִים – וּשְׂבָרָהּ שֶׁלֹא בַּבְּעָלִים and then before returning the animal he rented it for another period without the owner being in his service at the time, period without the סיינום period without the owner time, אַ בּיה – and then, still before returning it, he borrowed the owner being the owner ביי – and then, איל – and then, and then, and then, are nor owner being in the cow if the time), איל – what is [the law] if the cow dia to cow] for a third period — what is [the law] if the cow died he second borrowing (i.e. the third) period > net of the second borrowing (i.e. the third) period > net of the second borrowing (i.e. the third) period > net of the second borrowing (i.e. the third) period > net of the second borrowing (i.e. the third) period > net of the second borrowing (i.e. the third) period > net of the second borrowing (i.e. the third) period > net of the second borrowing (i.e. the third) period > net of the second borrowing (i.e. the third) period > net of the second borrowing (i.e. the third) period > net of the second borrowing (i.e. the third) period > net of the second borrowing (i.e. the third) period > net of the second borrowing (i.e. the third) period > net of the second borrowing (i.e. the third) period > net of the second borrowing (i.e. the third) > net of the seco service at the time, urally during the second borrowing (i.e. the third) period? Does the third period? Does the third period? urally during the second are swith him apply in such a case available two sides of the question.

The Gemara explains the two sides of the question: The Gemara באריים — Does the borrowing come back for that the exemption annline list its original אַנְּהָטָּ, כּ – or perhaps the rental interpose in which case the shorter in the horizontal in which case the shorter in the borrowings. between the two borrowings, in which case the shomer is liable?

The Gemara poses another question based on the assumption that a partial connection between a rental and a subsequent box rowing is not tantamount to a full connection:

ישְׁכָּרָה בַּבְּעָלִים — If one rented [a cow] with the owner in his service at the time he assumed responsibility for the animal and then before returning the animal he borrowed it for another period (without the owner being in his service at the יְחָזֵר וּשְׂכָרָה – and then, still before returning it, he rented [the cow] for a third period (again without the owner being in his service at the time), מהו – what is [the law] if the cow was lost or stolen during the second rental period? Does the special exemption of if its owner is with him apply in such a case!

The Gemara explains the two sides of the question: ם אַמְרִינָן אָתְיָא לָה שְׂכִירוּת לְּדוּכְתַּה — Do we say that the rental comes back to its original place, so that the special exemption applies,[17] אוֹ דְּלְמָא אַפְסִיקָא לָה שְאֵלֶה בֵּינִי וּבֵינִי – or perhapsthe borrowing interposes between the two rentals, in which case the shomer is liable?[18]

The Gemara responds to these questions:

– תיקו – Let [these questions] stand! The problems remain unresolved.[19]

NOTES

separate transaction. Cf. Shitah Mekubetzes. See Tosafos, Ramban, Ran et al., who discuss the relationship of our passage with that of above, 96b (וְאָתְיָא שְאַלָּה מַפְּקָעָא שְׁכִירוּת).

10. The Gemara now assumes that the liability created by the initial meshichah does not terminate with the shomer's change of status.

11. In this case the shomer's liability for natural death was certainly not created by the initial meshichah, since a renter is not liable for unavoidable mishaps. Rather, it was created by the ensuing kinyan chatzeir, which ushered in the period of borrowing, and at that time the owner had already left the shomer's service. Hence, it would appear that the exemption does not apply when the cow dies naturally during the borrowing period (Rashi).

Rashash notes that from Rashi we see that the Gemara's query concerns liability for unavoidable mishaps during the borrowing period. Rashi thus implies that even according to this side of the question the shomer is certainly not liable for theft and loss, for in this aspect the borrowing is considered connected to the rental. Rashash further notes that according to this inference Tosafos' difficulty with Rashi's comment below (see Tosafos ר"ה ה"ג) is resolved (see notes 14 and 17 below). 12. Since it is possible to attribute the shomer's liability for theft and loss during the ensuing borrowing period to the initial meshichah [inasmuch as a renter also incurs such liability], the borrowing and the renting can be regarded as being a continuum, and the exemption would apply to the borrowing period as well (Rashi).

13. Which was transacted while the owner was serving the shomer. 14. Our elucidation of the Gemara follows Rashi. Tosafos contend, however, that if the Gemara posits that "we do not say" that the borrowing is regarded as fully connected with the rental, the Gemara's fourth question (below) will be difficult to understand, since it suggests that there is a connection. [In our explanation of the fourth question we shall indicate how Rashi overcomes this problem; see note 17 below.] Tosafos therefore interpret the Gemara's third and fourth questions differently, based on a text that reads: "If you conclude and say (that) we do say (that. . . borrowing) is considered as if it were fully connected. . . '

See there for a full explanation of their approach.

15. Perhaps the second borrowing is merely a continuation of the first borrowing, which was itself effected by a meshichah that occurred when the owner was in the shomer's service. If so, the special exemplification of the short of the sh extends to the second borrowing period as well (see Rashi).

16. If the rental is regarded as an interruption, it cannot be said that the shomer's liability for the natural death was created by the initial meshiolat. meshichah. Rather, it was created later by kinyan chatzeir, at the time of the second because it was created later by kinyan chatzeir, at the change of the second borrowing, when the owner was no longer in the shortest service. Hence, the second borrowing is the second service. service. Hence, the special exemption would not apply during the stories borrowing poried

17. Although the borrowing is not connected to the first rental, perhaps this does not matter. this does not matter, since this question is stated regarding the loss, and the borrowing loss, and the borrowing was always seen as a continuation of the reput

18. According to Rashash (see previous note), the Gemara now is at gesting that we do not gesting that we do not say twice that periods are connected its from rental to borrowing and the say twice that periods are connected its from rental to borrowing and the say twice that periods are connected its from the say twice that periods are connected its from the say twice that periods are connected its from the say twice that periods are connected its from the say twice that periods are connected its from the say twice that periods are connected its from the say twice that periods are connected its from the say twice that periods are connected its from the say twice that periods are connected its from the say twice that periods are connected its from the say twice that periods are connected its from the say twice that periods are connected its from the say twice that periods are connected its from the say twice that periods are connected its from the say twice that periods are connected its from the say twice that periods are connected its from the say twice that periods are connected its from the say twice the say rental to borrowing and then from borrowing to rental (see Tosaka). Therefore, we would be a second to the second ארם borrowing and then from borrowing to rentall (see Tosquelly הוא). Therefore, we must say that the second borrowing was created kinyan chatzeir. at which the shape had been second borrowing was created to the shape had been second borrowing was created to the shape had been second borrowing at the shape had been second borrowing to rentall (see Tosquelly to the shape had been second borrowing was created to the second borrowing was considered to the second borrowing was created to the second borrowing was considered kinyan chatzeir, at which time the owner was no longer in the second service. Hence the average of the second service is the second service. service. Hence, the exemption would not apply during this second period. (See Shitah Mat 1

19. The Geonim have ruled that when, with the expression pose a residue to general position. the Gemara posits an answer to a legal query in order to pose a distribution of the halachah follows the state of the stat query, the halachah follows the posited answer (see Rosh). According Rosh (who had Tosafos' version of the posited answer (see Rosh). Rosh (who had Tosafos' version of the second answer (see Rosh). According to a legal query at the Rosh (who had Tosafos' version of the second answer (see Rosh). According to the Rosh (who had Tosafos' version of the second answer (see Rosh). above) rules that the exemption does apply in the first two designs that the Gemara's profession of the second public only to the list that the Gemara's profession of the second public only to the list that the Gemara's profession of the second public only to the list that the Gemara's profession of the second public only to the list that the Gemara's profession of the second public only to the list that the Gemara's profession of the second public only to the list that the Gemara's profession of the second public only to the list that the Gemara's profession of the second public only to the list that the Gemara's profession of the second public only to the list that the Gemara's profession of the second public only to the list that the Gemara's profession of the second public only to the list that the Gemara's profession of the second public only to the list that the Gemara's profession of the second public only to the list that the Gemara's profession of the second public only to the list that the Gemara's profession of the second public only to the list that the Gemara's profession of the second public only to the list that the Gemara's profession of the second public only to the list that the gemara's profession of the second public only to the list that the gemara's profession of the second public only to the list that the gemara's public only to the list that the gemara's profession of the second public only the list that the gemara's profession of the second public only the list that the gemara's profession of the second public only the list that the gemara's profession of the second public only the list that the gemara's profession of the second public only the list that the gemara's profession of the second public only the second public only the list that the gemara's profession of the second public only the second public on the second public on the second public on the second public on th that the Gemara's profession of doubt (1917) applies only to the state cases. Rambam (Hil. Sh'oilel 1918) cases. Rambam (Hil. Sh'eilah U'fikadon 2:10), however, but the exemption applies with certainty and cases. exemption applies with certainty only in the first case, but the halachah is doubtful reconstitution of the first case, but the halachah is doubtful reconstitution only in the first case, but the halachah is doubtful reconstitution. halachah is doubtful regarding the other three. Shut flooring the Choshen Mishpat 346:14) 5-11 (Choshen Mishpat 346:14) follows Rambam's opinion, But in Rambam's cites Rosh's ruling. [Hagahas HaGra (82) notes that in Rambum's Mishtah הַשּׁוֹאֵל אָת הַפֶּרָה וְשִׁלְּחָה לוּ — If one was borrowing a cow, and [the lender] sent it to him בְּיַר בְּּעוֹת הַ בְּּיָר שְׁלִּוּחוֹ — אוֹ בְּיִר שְׁלִּוּחוֹ — with his son, with his slave or with his agent, אוֹ בְּיִר בְּּעִרוֹת בְּיִר שְׁלִּוּחוֹ — with his son, with his agent, אוֹ בְּיִר בְּעַלְּוּחוֹ — and [the cow] died or with the son, with the slave or with the agent of the borrower, של שואַל — or with the son, with the slave or with the agent of the borrower] is not liable. [20]

רָבְּ בְּשֻׁלֵּה שְׁמְחָוּיְרָה – And so is the law at the time [the borrower] returns [the cow].[22]

NOTES

the words אָם הְּמְצָא לוֹמֶר, if you conclude and say, do not appear, which is not the case in the texts of Rashi and Tosafos.]

20. The borrower does not assume responsibility for the cow until he actually receives it.

The Mishnah mentions "the borrower's agent" as one of the various emissaries. The Gemara (Bava Kamma 104a) records an Amoraic dispute regarding what this description actually means. According to Ray Chisda, the Mishnah refers to the borrower's worker or to a retainer who lives in the borrower's house. Although this person often acts on the borrower's behalf, there are no witnesses that he was actually appointed the borrower's agent to bring him the cow. Had there been witnesses to such an appointment, we would assume that the borrower had taken the trouble to appoint an agent in the presence of witnesses in order to become responsible for the animal when the agent took possession of it. Rabbah maintains, however, that even if the borrower appointed an agent in the presence of witnesses to bring him the cow, he did not intend to assume responsibility upon the agent's receipt of the cow. The appointment was merely to signal to the lender that the "agent" could be trusted to transport the animal safely; it did not, however, empower the "agent" to act in the borrower's stead to acquire the cow (Rashi here and to Bava Kamma ibid.).

 Once the cow reached the hands of the borrower's designated representative, the borrower became responsible for any mishap that befell it. The Rishonim ask: Inasmuch as the borrower never appointed anyour these people as his agent, why does his liability commence with their receipt of the animal? The Rishonim advance the innovative explantation that the borrower's liability does not arise through the law of the guarantor (any fig. see Riddushia agency, but through the law of the guarantor (any fig. see Riddushia his money to another party (i.e. the borrower) on the guarantor ohligates himself to repay the loan if the say-so, the guarantor obligates himself to repay the loan if or the lender transferring his cow from his possession and sensitive for the lender transferring his cow from his possession and sensitive the borrower with his slave or agent on the borrower's streaming the borrower assumes responsibility for any mishap that befalls the simulation on the way (Ran, Raavad [cited in Shitah Mekubetzes], and Mahiship Yosef, who presents a second explanation; see also Nesivos Habiship.

22. That is, if the borrower sent the cow back with his son, slave of agent, or with the lender's son, slave or agent, the animal fence, the borrower's possession until it reaches the lender's hands. Hence, the cow dies in transit, the borrower is liable. If, however, the properties the consents to the borrower to send the cow with any one of the borrower he consents to the borrower's declared intent to do so, the borrower had been borrower's declared intent to do so, the borrower had been borrower to be liable if the animal dies in transit [for in this case the horse people bring the relinquishes his rights by consenting to have these people bring to him] (Rashi).

Gemara The Mishnah stated that if the borrower instructs that the cow be sent to him with the borrower becomes liable for any mishap lender's slave, the animal on the way. The Gemara challlender's slave, that befalls the animal on the way. The Gemara challenges this

rding Is it possible that if the lender sends the cow ייין אָבְּין אָבְּין אָבְּין אָבְּין אָבְּין אָבְּין אָבְּין אָבְּין אָבְין אָבון אָבְין אָבן אָבְין אָבן אוווין אָבוּין אָבְין שולה his stave, ושה But in a legal sense a slave's hand is like the hand אַבְּר בּוֹיִר נִיוּ וֹשׁ Hence, the borrower should not have 17 1777 Hence, the borrower should not become subject of his master. In Hence, the slave actually delivere the of his musical delivers the animal into his delivers the animal into his

The Gemara clarifies the case: אמר שמואל בעבר עבור - Shmuel said: The Mishnah speaks of ארי אבר אבר אבר servant, פון ליה גופיה - whose person the master] does not acquire.[3] Hence, when the servant takes the cow from the lender, it effectively leaves the lender's posses-

The Gemara presents a different opinion:

רֵב אָמֵר אָפִילוּ הַּוּמָא בְּעָבְר הְּנְשֵׁי – Rav said: You can even say that the Mishnah speaks of a Canaanite slave, who is the lender's property, נַעשָׁה בָּאוֹמֵר לִיה – and the Mishnah can mean that it becomes as if [the borrower] says to [the lender]: הוא הבא – "Hit [the cow] with a stick and it will come to me."[4]

The Gemara challenges this interpretation:

שחוש - They objected to Rav's interpretation on the basis of the following Baraisa: הַשּׁוֹאֵל הַפֶּרָה וְשִׁלְּחָה לו – If ONE wishes to BORROW A COW AND [THE LENDER] SENT IT TO HIM שני שלוש – WITH [THE LENDER'S] SON or WITH [THE LENDER'S]

AGENT, and the cow died in transit, קייב – [THE BORROWER] IS אַבְדּוֹ פָּטוּר – But if the lender sent the cow WITH HIS SLAVE, [THE BORROWER] IS NOT LIABLE. [6] According to the Baraisa, then, sending the cow with a slave does not obligate the borrower; the Mishnah, however, ruled that it does. בַּשְׁלָמָא בְּעָבֶּר – Now, all is well according to Shmuel: מַתְנִיתִין בְּעֶבֶּר עבְרִי – Our Mishnah speaks of a Hebrew servant, as Shmuel explained above,[7] א הְעֶבֶּד הְנַעֵנִי – while the Baraisa speaks of a Canaanite slave, who is merely an extension of the lender. אָלָא לְרֶב קּשְׁיָא – But according to Rav, who said that the Mishnah as well speaks of a Canaanite slave, it is difficult! The Mishnah and Baraisa appear to conflict with one another. -?-

The Gemara replies in defense of Rav:

אַמֵּר לָךְ רַב – Rav would say to you: אָמֵר לָיָה – לא תֵימָא נֵעֲשָׁה בְּאָמֵר לֵיהּ Do not say that the borrower's designation of the Canaanite slave as his agent to receive the cow becomes as if he said to [the lender], "Hit the cow with a stick and it will come to me," which is how Rav's ruling was originally interpreted. אַלָא אַימָא Rather, say that the Mishnah speaks of where [the borrower] actually said to [the lender], הבישה במקל יהיא תָבא - "Hit [the cow] with a stick and it will come to me."[9]

The Gemara offers proof of this interpretation of Rav's ruling: ר הַשְּאִילְנִי בָּרָתְךְ – For it is stated in Rav's name: הַשְּאִילְנִי בָּרָתְךְ – In the case of a person who requested of his friend, "Lend your cow to me," וְאָמֵר לוֹ בְּיֵד מִי – and [the friend] said to him, "With whom shall I send it?" אָמָר לו הַכִּישָה בְּמַקֵּל וְתָבא – and [the borrower] said to [the friend] in reply, "Hit [the cow] with a

CHAPTER EIGHT

l ln general, a Canaanite slave cannot legally acquire or possess property, for whatever he obtains automatically belongs to his master (see Gemara above, 96a). A slave is therefore the legal property of his owner, and does not constitute a domain different than that of his owner. Hence, the cow remains in the lender's possession even after his slave has physically taken it away. Indeed, it is as if the lender himself brings the to the borrower (Rashi).

2. The Torah provides that a Jew may be sold into servitude in one of two Nays: He sells himself to escape extreme poverty (Leviticus 25:39), or he is a thief whom the court sells to enable him to reimburse his victims

à Unlike a Canaanite slave, a Hebrew servant does not actually become he property of his master; he merely incurs a monetary obligation to איני איני למה לי שונה בא באר הייה למה לי שונה באר. ארייה למה לי שטר 11s master; ne merely incurs a monetary. ור"ה למה לי שטר 12stre the master for six years (Rashi to Kiddushin 16a ר"ה). lience, the Hebrew servant retains an independent power of acquisition. Although the Gemara (Kiddushin ibid.) does state that the master acquires the Hebrew servant's person, this is only true in the sense that the master cannot be more true. the master cannot just verbally waive the remainder of his monetary cam upon the servant to set him free; rather, the master must give to the servant a darwant to set him free; rather, the master must give to The servant to set him free; rather, the master must be servant a document of emancipation (Tosafos; see Kiddushin 16a and Rishonim the servant to set him free; rather, the master must be servant a document of emancipation (Tosafos; see Kiddushin 16a

4. In this case we must impute to the borrower the following instruction to the lender. The state of the lender in return I agree to by the lender: "Drive your cow in my direction, and in return I agree to essume full responsibility for the animal's welfare as of the moment it trosses the border of your property." Accordingly, the borrower is ruled habe in this case not lable in this case not because the slave received the cow as his agent, but because the borrower as his agent because the slave received the cow as his agent, because the borrower accepted such liability upon himself (Rashi; see Riba, who explains that in Rashi's interpretation the borrower's liabilis grounded in the law of the guarantor—see above, 98b note 21; cf. To grounded in the law of the guarantor — see above, 98b note 21, ...

To grounded in the law of the guarantor — see above, 98b note 21, ...

To grounded in the law of the guarantor — see above, 98b note 21, ...

[Alt. ah].

Although according to many Rishonim the first cases of the Mishnah he constitutes an extension and the efficacy of using a slave, since the state of the guarantees an extension and the efficacy of using a slave, since the efficacy of using the efficacy of using a slave, since the efficacy of using a slave of the efficacy of using the efficac be constitutes an extension of the lender's domain. The Gemara's the constitutes an extension of the lender's domain. The Gemara's domain the Gema Westion was based on the premise that the guarantee is triggered by the disable to the cow from the lender's domain. the standard was based on the premise that the guarantee is triggered by the country in the case of column and country which The case of a slave. The Gemara subsequently answered

that the guarantee is triggered by the lender's compliance with the borrower's telling him to dispatch the animal in such a way that it could possibly be lost (see Ran). Ritva himself explains these earlier cases of the Mishnah as operating through the law of agency and not through the law of the guarantor. Hence, according to him, the case of the slave is the first mention of the innovative law of the guarantor.]

Tosafos note that although the lender's slave does not function as the borrower's agent to receive the cow, he does in practice serve the borrower by bringing him the cow from the lender's house. Inasmuch as a slave is considered an extension of his master (יַר עֶבֶר בְּיַד רָבּוֹי), seemingly this is a case of the owner serving the borrower when the latter assumes responsibility for the animal [i.e. when the cow exits the lender's property with the slave alongside] (see above, 96a). Why, then, does the Mishnah rule the borrower liable? Tosafos explain that the principle, "a slave's hand is like the hand of his master," applies only if the borrower in our case had engaged the services of the owner and the owner substituted the slave in his stead (this is the case above, 96a). However, since the borrower directly engaged the services of the slave (i.e. to assist him by transporting the cow), the slave is tantamount to a second borrowed animal, inasmuch as a slave is simply another of his master's properties. Hence, the lender here is not regarded as having served the borrower, and the special exemption found in that case does not apply. Cf. Ran.

- 5. The Baraisa speaks of where the borrower designated the son or agent to receive and transport the cow on his behalf (Rashi).
- 6. He is not liable even if he designated the lender's slave as his agent (Rashi).
- 7. Since the Hebrew servant is not the lender's property, he retains an independent power of acquisition, and thus the cow has left the lender's domain.
- 8. Hence, the cow remains in the lender's possession even after his Canaanite slave has physically taken it away.
- 9. [Rav would explain that while we would not impute this instruction to the borrower (see above, note 4), if he does expressly state that the lender should just send out the cow] he thereby subjects himself to liability for the cow as of the time it exits the lender's property. The fact that the slave was sent along with the cow is immaterial (Rashi). Such is the Mishnah's case. Since the Baraisa speaks of a case where no such express statement was made, the borrower is not liable.

אָמֵר רַב נַחְמֶן אָמֵר רַבָּה בַּר אֲבוּהָ קּוֹנִי will come to me, יוֹני אָבוּה בַּר אֲבוּהָ אָמֵר רַב נַחְמֶן אָמֵר רַבּה בַּר אֲבוּהָ Rav Nachman said in the name of Delivers אָמֵר רֶב נַּחְמֶן אָמֶר רְבָּוּ בּיִּוּ אָמֶר רְבּנַּחְמֶן אָמֶר רְבּנִּחְמֶן אָמֶר רְבּנִּחְמֶן אָמֶר רְבּנּיִרְמֶּן אָמֶר רְבּנִירְמֶן אָמֶר רְבּצִּירְרְבּּיִרְ Rav Nachman said in the name of Rabbah bar אָמֵר רְבּייִרְם משאיל Avuha, who said cowl exited the lender's domain and died, once [the cowl] is liable. Ray thus maintain and died, intructing a lender to drive an animal state by epressly instructing a lender to drive an animal to him, a expressly can subject himself to immediate liability.

The German ביקא מסווע ליה Shall we say that [the following Baraisa] בייע לְהֵּךְ (Rav): הַשְּאִילֵנִי פָּרָתְּךְ – In the case of a person who supports of his friend, "LEND YOUR COW TO ME," וְאָמֵר לֵיה בְּיֵר מִי וְאָמֵר לֵיה בְּיֵר מִי PROPERTY OF THE PRIEND SAID TO HIM, "WITH WHOM shall I send it?" AND [THE BORROWER] SAID TO THE FRIEND] in reply, "HIT [THE COW] WITH A STICK AND IT WILL פון שָּיָצָאת מֵּךְשׁוּת מֵשְאִיל וּמֵתָה — ONCE [THE COME EXITED THE LENDER'S DOMAIN AND DIED, הייב – [THE BORROWER] IS LIABLE?

The Gemara argues that the Baraisa's case is not similar to that of the Mishnah; hence, no proof can be brought from there to Ray's innovative law, which is based on his interpretation of the

אָמֵר רַבּאָשָ – Rav Ashi said: הָבָא בְּמַאי עַסְקִינָן – With what situation are we dealing here in the Baraisa? בְּגוֹן שֶׁהֶיְתָה חֲצֵרוֹ של שואל לפנים מחצרו של משאול – With a situation where the borrower's courtyard was located on the inner side of the lender's courtyard, וויי – so that when [the lender] sends away [the cow], וַדָאי לְהָתָם אָוָלָא – it will certainly go there, to the borrower's courtyard. [12] Because the Baraisa is speaking of a unique situation, it cannot support Rav's interpretation of the Mishnah, which speaks of where the cow must travel along a public thoroughfare to reach the lender's residence.

The Gemara asks:

אֶּדְּכִּי – If it is so that in the Baraisa's case the lender's courtyard opens into the borrower's and the public domain does not intervene, מאי למימרא – what, then, does the Baraisa come to say? Since the cow will inevitably run into his courtyard, it is obvious that the borrower's assumption of liability is effective as of the moment the cow exits the lender's property! -? -

The Gemara answers:

לא צריכא דאיבא נוויתא – There is no difficulty! [The Baraisa's ruling] is necessary in a case where there are nooks and crannies in the lender's courtyard to which the cow can run off and avoid detection.[13] מְהוּ דְתֵימָא – What is it that you would have supposed? לא סְמְכָא דְעְתֵיה – That [the borrower's] mind would not rely on receiving the cow, and so there is no assumption of immediate liability, דּלְמָא קַיִימָא הָתָם וְלֹא אָתְיָא אָוְלָא לְהָרְיָא – for perhaps [the cow] will go and stand hidden there in one of the crannies and will not proceed directly to the borrower's courtyard. קא מַשְמַע לָן רְסָמְכָא רַעְתֵיה – [The Baraisa] thus comes to teach us that [the borrower's] mind does rely on it, and is committed to an assumption of immediate liability despite this possibility. Hence, the Baraisa's ruling is not superfluous.

The Mishnah established that a borrower becomes subject to liability when he (or his agent) takes possession of the borrowed object. The Gemara discusses this method of acquisition:

אַמֶּר רַב הוּנָא – Rav Huna said: הַשוֹאַל קַרְדּוֹם מֶחֲבֵירוּ – Regarding one who borrows a hatchet from his fellow for a particular period of time – בָּקַע בוֹ קָנָאוֹ – once he has chopped wood with it, he has acquired it, לא בָּקַע בו לא קנָאו – but so long as he has not chopped wood with it, he has not yet acquired it.

The Gemara clarifies Ray Huna's ruling:

- Regarding what legal consequence is the above distinction made? אילימא לאונסין – If we say that it was made regarding the borrower's assumption of responsibility for unavoidable mishaps,[14] מאי שְנָא פָּרָה – how, then, is the Mishnah's case of a borrowed cow different, דמשעת שאילה – for there the borrower is subject to liability from the time of borrowing?[15] אַלָא לְחַוּרָה – Rather, Rava Huna's distinction was made regarding the lender's right of retraction, as follows: בַּקַע בּוּ – Once [the borrower] chops wood with [the hatchet], לא מצי הדר ביה – the lender cannot renege on [his agreement] to lend the tool for the stipulated period of time. לא בַקע בו – But so long as [the borrower] has not chopped wood with it, מצי משאיל – the lender can renege on [his agreement].[16]

NOTES

 10 . And the lender subsequently complied with this instruction and the $^{00w\,died}$. c ow died of natural causes on the way.

Il. The Baraisa speaks of where the lender's courtyard abutted and opened into the public domain, while the borrower's courtyard was recessed therefrom. The situation was such that to enter or exit the borrower's courtyard it was necessary to traverse the lender's courtyard (Rashi).

12. That is, when the lender stands his animal facing the borrower's courtyard and strikes it with a stick, it will certainly run into the borrower's courtyard. In such a case the borrower subjects himself to lability for the property, for lability for the cow as of the moment it exits the lender's property, for the borrower cover and the borrower cover as the moment it exits the lender's prosession. [The the borrower can rely that the animal will come to his possession. [The Gemara Speaks of the moment it exits the lender's property, the borrower and lender were Genara speaks of where the courtyards of the borrower and lender were be created by binary on if they were, the borrower's liability would actually contiguous, for if they were, the borrower's liability would be created by kinyan chatzeir (acquisition by his courtyard) and not by the law of the law of the dint of the law of the guarantor (see note 4 above).] If, however, a public intermodal guarantor (see note 4 above). borower did not solve the two courtyards, quite possibly the borrower did not rely on the lender to release the cow into the public without an account and account the lender to release the borrower never domain without an accompanying shomer. Hence, the borrower never even in himself to link the lender to release the cow into the public subjected himself to link the second shower. subjected himself to liability for the cow until he actually received it, lability for the cow until he actually received it, lability for the cow until he actually received it. eyen if he did instruct the lender to drive it away toward him (Rashi). 13. Our elucidation follows Rashi; cf. Ritva, who understands that the berson description of the two courtyards in another nooks and crannies were located between the two courtyards in another lates.

Id. le. if we say that according to Rav Huna the borrower becomes borrows liability for making use of the Subject to liability for unavoidable mishaps only upon making use of the Riting and State Compare entertains the thought to liability for unavoidable mishaps only upon making use or unavoidable mishaps of unavoidable mishaps

that Rav Huna holds that the borrower's extraordinary liability for unavoidable mishaps does not start until he actually begins to derive benefit from the object. However, even at this point Ray Huna would hold a borrower liable for theft and loss even before he used the borrowed object [since, indeed, he has taken control of the object].

15. The Mishnah states that the borrower assumes responsibility for the cow even when his designated person takes possession of it, even though at that point he has derived no benefit from the animal. Hence, Rav Huna could not have meant that the borrower does not acquire the hatchet for purposes of incurring liability until he actually puts the tool to use. Rather, he concedes that the borrower becomes subject to liability - even for unavoidable mishaps - when he takes possession of the hatchet (see Ritva, and see following note).

16. Ray Huna maintains that shomrim do not acquire entrusted objects with meshichah - hence the lender can still retract (Rashi). Ritva explains the reason: According to Rav Huna, meshichah is not of Biblical origin; rather, the Rabbis instituted its use (see above, 47b) only in cases of selling and giving, where the object itself is acquired. Since, however, a borrower acquires only a right of use, and not the object itself, the Rabbis did not prescribe meshichah as a form of acquisition for cases of borrowing. Ritva further explains that it was therefore not through kinyan meshichah that the borrower became subject to liability for unavoidable mishaps when he took possession of the hatchet. Rather, the borrower is accepting responsibility for the object in return for being compensated monetarily - for the lender's agreeing to lend the hatchet and his releasing it into the borrower's possession constitute a tangible benefit, and in consideration of

The Gemara cites an opposing view: The Gemara - And [Rav Huna's position] conflicts with - הפלינא דרפי אמר רבי אמי הפלינא דרפי אמי - for R' Ami רְבְּי אַמֵּר רְבִּי אָמִי – for R' Ami said: הַמְּשָׁאִיל – for R' Ami said: דְמָּמֶר רְבִּי אַמִּי – for R' Ami said: הַמְּשָאִיל that of H' Ami,

— If one lends a hatchet belonging to the קיין לפי טובת (hekdesh) to another person, מעל לפי טובת (the lenderl thereby misanness) קעל לפו טובו, וויים (the lender) thereby misappropriates that shiert according to the herefit of that that object according to the benefit of gratitude inconsecrated object of grantude in-volved in [the lending], חבירו מותר לְבַקַע בו לְבַתְּחִילָה — and volved in the horrower, is permitted to chop wood with [the his renow, hatchet even in the first place, i.e. with the full approval of hatches, אולא קנאו האונים און - Now, if [the borrower] in R' Ami's Jewish law. און האונים (the weel of the het law) 2882 did not acquire [the use] of the hatchet when he initially case why do we say that — אַמָאי מָעֵל — why do we say that [the lender] misappropriated the hatchet's use[21] even before the borrower began chopping with it, as R' Ami understands, יאַמאי חַבִּירוֹ מוּתָּר לְבַקּעַ בּוֹ לְכַתְּחֵלֶּה – and why is his fellow, the borrower, then permitted to chop wood with it even in the first place? ניהדריה – If, in fact, the hatchet and the right to use it belong to hekdesh until the borrower chops wood with it, let [the

borrower] return [the hatchet] to hekdesh[22] וְלֹא לִיקְנְיֵיהּ וְלֹא and not acquire it and not misappropriate it! Since R' Ami holds the lender guilty of misappropriation and allows the borrower to use the hatchet, it is obvious that he maintains that shomrim do acquire entrusted objects with the initial meshichah.

The Gemara cites another opposing view:

ופְלִינָא דְּר' אָלְעָזָר – And [Rav Huna's position] conflicts with that of R' Elazar as well, דְאָמֵר רָבִּי אֶלְעָוָר – for R' Elazar said: בְּדֶרֶךְ שָׁתְקְנוּ מְשִׁיכָה בִּלְקוּחוֹת – In the manner that [the Sages] instituted "drawing near" (meshichah) as a method of acquisition in cases of purchasers, בַּךְ תִּקְנוּ מְשִׁיכָה בְּשׁוֹמְרִים – so they instituted "drawing near" as a method of acquisition in cases of custodians.[23] הַנְיָא נַמִי הָבִי – It was also taught thus in a Baraisa: בְּשֶׁם שֶׁהְקָנוּ מְשִׁיכָה בָּלְקוחות – JUST AS [THE SAGES] INSTITUTED "DRAWING NEAR" as a method of acquisition IN cases of PURCHASERS, בָּךְ תִּקְנוּ מְשִׁיכָה בְּשׁוֹמְרִים – SO THEY INSTITUTED "DRAWING NEAR" as a method of acquisition IN cases of CUSTODI-ANS; וּכְשֵׁם – AND JUST

NOTES

CHAPTER EIGHT

receiving this benefit the borrower subjects himself to liability even for unavoidable mishaps.

The question arises, however, that if according to Rav Huna the borrower did not acquire the hatchet with meshichah, why is the lender prevented from demanding its return even once the borrower has commenced using it? Certainly chopping wood does not constitute an act of acquisition! Ritva explains that it was the Rabbis who so curtailed the lender's right of retraction, and they did so (by enactment) for the benefit of society - i.e. to ensure that once work is undertaken with a borrowed object, it will not be left unfinished. See also Ritva to

17. Unlike Ray Huna, R' Ami maintains that shomrim do acquire entrusted objects with meshichah.

18. The laws pertaining to one who inadvertently derives personal benefit from Temple property are found in Leviticus 5:14-16. Violators must offer an animal sacrifice and make monetary restitution equaling the value of the principal plus one quarter of that amount (see Sifra). 19. A lender derives benefit from an act of lending in that it causes the borrower to feel grateful toward him. This benefit is called אינרת הנגיה the benefit is called אינרת הנגיה The value of the benefit of gratifude, and, like any benefit, it has value. The value of this particular there is a bour much the this particular benefit is determined by calculating how much the lender would otherwise be willing to pay to create a debt of gratitude equivalent to the tribinal amount equivalent to that which was caused by the lending. It is this amount that the lender. that the lender must offer hekdesh as restitution for deriving a benefit of gratifude by lending hekdesh's hatchet (Rashi).

20. Once the lender inadvertently misappropriated the hatchet (i.e. by lending it) and inadvertently misappropriated the hatchet for the by lending it) and became obligated to compensate hekdesh for the benefit of gratitude. benefit of gratitude he thereby derived, the use of the hatchet [which is what the lender miss and not the what the lender misappropriated, since lending conveys use and not the best itself massage. A since lending conveys use Kiddushin object itself] passes from sacred to ordinary status (see Kiddushin the horses of the hatchet as per 53b-54b). The borrower is therefore permitted to use the hatchet as per that the landing of the landing that the hatchet belongs to the terms of the lending even if he knows that the hatchet belongs to hekdesh, for that users belocked, for that usage has become deconsecrated (Rashi; see Tosafos this two, who elaborate as the second cite other interpretations of and Ritua, who elaborate on this point and cite other interpretations of 21 Le. in the measure of the benefit of gratitude involved in the lending $\frac{(R_{i} h_{i} h_{i})}{29}$.

2. Since the borrower did not acquire the hatchet with his act of been and, it never last hat done at all, and so no me'ilah has The Land so no me'ilah has

The borrower need not actually return the hatchet to hekdesh, single consecrated property is actually return the hatchet to hekdesh, single consecrated property is actually return the hatchet to hekdesh, single consecrated property is actually return the hatchet to hekdesh, single consecrated property is actually return the hatchet to hekdesh, and he will be consecrated property is actually return the hatchet to hekdesh, and he will be consecrated property is actually return the hatchet to hekdesh. The borrower need not actually return the hatchet to hences., son wherever it is located possess. Sion wherever it is located. Rather, the Gemara mentions returning

the hatchet as a precautionary measure, for since the borrower is forbidden to use the hatchet, it is certainly inappropriate for him to

23. Rishonim dispute the scope of this Rabbinic decree. Rambam (Hil. Sechirus 2:8) implies that the decree establishes two laws: (1) The owner's right of retraction terminates when a borrower or renter performs meshichah on the animal; (2) no shomer becomes subject to liability until he performs meshichah (see Lechem Mishneh there and Hagahos HaGra here). Tosafos maintain, however, that the Rabbinic decree establishes only the first law enumerated above. [Tosafos imply that this is so only regarding a borrower and a renter. The Rishonim discuss whether it is so with respect to a paid custodian; see Ran and Nimukei Yosef. See there also for a discussion of the right of retraction for the borrower and the renter.] They argue that paid and unpaid custodians become subject to liability as soon as the animal enters their custody, even before a meshichah is performed, and that a borrower incurs liability through meshichah by Biblical law. [See Rosh, who generally concurs with Tosafos' interpretation but maintains that under Biblical law even a borrower incurs liability without meshichah - see above, note 4; see Tur Choshen Mishpat 340, Biur HaGra ibid. §16, Machaneh Ephraim Hil. Shomrim §7; cf. Tos. HaRosh; see also Choshen Mishpat 291:5.]

Rosh explains why in his opinion termination of the owner's right of retraction does require meshichah by a borrower, while the borrower's assumption of responsibility does not: With respect to retraction, the object remains under its owner's control until an act that could effect a purchase (i.e. meshichah) is performed, thereby removing it to the shomer's control. Hence, the owner can retract at any time before meshichah, since he still has control of the object. Regarding liability, however, it is logical to say that at the moment the owner ceases watching his object at the shomer's behest (i.e. even before meshichah), the shomer then assumes responsibility for the object.

To summarize the three opinions presented by the Gemara (according to Tos. HaRosh and Tosafos to Bava Kamma 79a ר״ה חיקט: Regarding whether shomrim acquire entrusted objects with meshichah, R' Ami maintains that they do under Biblical law (and so according to him the lender of hekdesh's hatchet is guilty of misappropriating consecrated property); R' Elazar maintains that shomrim acquire with meshichah only by Rabbinic decree; and Rav Huna holds that they do not acquire with meshichah even by Rabbinic decree (see Tos. HaRosh). Therefore, according to Rav Huna, an owner's right of retraction is not terminated until the borrower or lender actually uses the object. According to R' Ami and R' Elazar, it is terminated when the

shomer acquires the object with meshichah.

הבְחָנָקה וּבִשְׁטָר וּבַחְנָקה — AS LAND IS ACQUIRED BY means of money, a document or a proprietary act,[1] אַכָּירוּת נְקְנָה בְּכֶּטֶף וּבִשְׁטָר וּבַחֲזָקָה SO A RENTAL IS ACQUIRED BY means of money, a document or a proprietary act.

Assuming that the Baraisa means a rental of movable property, such as an animal or a vessel, the Gemara asks:

שְׁכִירוּת מָאי עָבִידְתַּיה – Why is a rental mentioned here?[2]

The Gemara clarifies the Baraisa's last statement: אָמֵר רַב חִסְדָּא – Rav Chisda said: שָׁכִירוּת קַרְקַע – The Baraisa speaks of a rental of land, and teaches that it is effected through any one of the three enumerated methods of acquisition.[3]

Having mentioned the case of the misappropriation of hekdesh's hatchet, the Gemara discusses another case of misappropriating consecrated property:

אָמַר שְׁמוּאַל – Shmuel said: הָאי מַאן דְגָזִיל חֲבִיצָא דְתַמְרֵי מַחֲבֵירו – Regarding one who stole a cake of pressed dates from his יאִית בָּה חַמְשִׁים תַּמְרֵי – and there were fifty dates stuck together in [the cake], אַנַב הַדְדֵי מִוֹדַבְּנָן בְּנִי נָבִי חָדָא – so that together [the dates] are sold for forty-nine perutos [4] יוָרָא מִוְרָבְּנָן בְּני – and one by one they are sold for a total of fifty perutos [5] – לָהָדִיוּט מְשַׁלֵּם הַמְשִׁים נָכִי חָדָא – if in such a case the stolen cake belonged to a private person, [the thief] must pay him forty-nine perutos, [6] לְהֵקְדֵשׁ מְשָׁלֵם חֲמִשִּׁים וְחוּמְשַׁיִיהוּ – but if the cake belonged to the Temple treasury, [the thief] must pay fifty perutos and their fifth,[7] םה שאין כן במזיק –

which is not the case with regard to one who damages helded – דלא מְשֵׁלֵם חוּמְשָׁא – for he does not pay an t the case with regard of the does not pay an ethe master stated: בי א מְשַׁלְּם חוּמְשָׁאַת – For the master stated: בי אור אַלָּייָּ property, דאָמֵר מָר – For the master stated: fifth.[8] אַמֵּר מָּר דְּאָמֵר מָר The Torah states: [9] If a man will eat of the holy of the holy the holy the holy of the holy the holy of the holy the holy the holy of the holy the holy of the holy the holy of the holy of the holy the holy of the h דרשיי – The Toran אוניים – The Toran sinadvertently, he shall add its fifth to it and shall repay the holy land shall rep he shall aau היין אור ביין אור ביין אור ביין לפויק ביין לפויק – Scripture teaches that one אור היין שניין שניין שניין אור האור ביין אור ביין אור האור ביין אור האור ביין אור האור ביין אור האור ביין אור partakes of sacred property must pay the principal and a fifth partakes of sacred property
to the exclusion of one who damages sacred property, who under Biblical law incurs no liability even for the principal in

The Gemara channenge בתקוף לה רב ביבי בר אביי – Rav Bivi bar Abaye objected אַ העלם המשלם המשים נכי חדא יי ביבי בּר אַבּיי בּר אַבּיי [Shmuel's ruling]: קּרִין אַמָאי מְשֵּלֶם חֲמִשִּים נָבִי חֲדָא to a private [victim] the lessor בּ [Shmuel's running].

does [a thief] pay to a private [victim] the lesser figure of the victim] בימא לוה does [a thier] אנא דור בימא ליה – Let [the victim] say to [the victim] forty-nine per מינט אין אין דא חָרָא חָרָא דְּנָה מְזַבְּנִינָא לְהוּ "I would have sold like" אָנָא חָרָא הָנָה מְזַבְּנִינָא לְהוּר "I would have sold like" and so the and so the dates] one by one, for a perutah each, and so the stolen cake

The Gemara defends Shmuel's ruling:

אָמַר רַב הוּנָא בְּרֵיה דְּרַב יְהוּשָׁעַ – Rav Huna, the son of Ra תנן בית סְאָה בְאוֹתָה שָׁדֶה תְּנַן - There precedent for a lenient reckoning of compensation for damage when the victim is a private individual, for we learned in Mishnah:[12] WE APPRAISE how much A SE'AH'S SPACE[13] INTER FIELD was worth and how much it is (now) worth.[14] Similarly, i cases of theft - which is a form of damage - the thief is no treated with stringency when the victim is a private individual

NOTES

- 1. Real property can be acquired through one of these three methods. A proprietary act (chazakah) involves the purchaser demonstrating his assumption of ownership by performing some action that improves the property. He may, for example, plow a small portion of the field, lock a gate, or create an opening in a fence (see Bava Basra 42a). The Gemara (Kiddushin 26a) identifies the Biblical source for each method of acquisition (Rashi).
- 2. Literally: what is its function? That is, why does the Baraisa state that movable property may be acquired by means of money, a document or a proprietary act — irrespective of whether meshichah was performed? [The Mishnah (Kiddushin ibid.) expressly teaches that movable property is acquired only through meshichah!] Further, how is it possible to perform a proprietary act on movable property without first drawing it near (the essential act of meshichah)? (Rashi; see Nimukei Yosef; cf. Ran, Ritva).
- 3. The Baraisa thus teaches that when, for example, a house is rented, the agreement is consummated and cannot be rescinded by either party once (1) the renter tenders money, or (2) the owner writes a document that states, "My house is rented to you," and then transfers the document to the renter, or (3) the renter performs a proprietary act to improve the house (Rashi).
- 4. [Literally: fifty (perutos) less one; a perutah is the smallest coin used in Talmudic times.] One who purchases an entire cake of pressed dates will pay only forty-nine perutos so that he can then sell each of the fifty dates for a perutah, thereby earning a one-perutah profit (Rashi).
- 5. The seller receiving a perutah for each of the fifty dates in the cake. 6. A private victim is compensated according to the value of the fifty dates when sold together. The Gemara will explain below why in such a case the thief is not treated stringently [and made to pay fifty perutos]
- 7. Regarding one who misappropriates sacred property, we are stringent and demand the highest possible payment. In addition, the Torah states (Leviticus 5:16): For what he has deprived the Sanctuary he shall make restitution, and add a fifth to it, and give it to the Kohen. Sifra teaches that the transgressor must add one-quarter to the value of the principal, so that he pays five-quarters to the Temple treasury. Thus, the penalty payment is "a fifth" of the five quarters that the transgressor is required to pay. In our case, the total payment would be 621/2 perutos.
- 8. As the Gemara will presently explain, the additional payment of a fifth was imposed on one who misappropriates hekdesh property,

- but not on one who damages it. Further, according to Biblical law on who damages hekdesh property is not liable even for the principal, the Gemara (Bava Kamma 9b) indicates. The Gemara here means that while the Rabbis obligated a damager to pay the principal, the refrained from imposing the additional payment of a fifth (Tosofos; see however, Rashi to Bava Kamma 6b ד״ה שור רעהו).
- 9. Leviticus 22:14.
- 10. This verse refers to one who eats terumah (the Kohen's portion inadvertently. He must pay the principal and a fifth to a Kohen (see Terumos ch. 6). One who damages terumah, though, is exempt in even repaying the principal. It is through a gezeirah shavah teaching that we "transfer" the damager exemption from one passage (terumchi to the other (hekdesh) [Tosafos].
- 11. The Gemara's point is that when the Rabbis imposed liability on damager of hekdesh, they did so with leniency - obligating him to per the principal but not the penalty "fifth" (see Ritva and Ran).

[In this context, then, a thief who takes hehdesh's property is misappropriator, and not a damager, and must pay both the principal and the fifth.]

- 12. Bava Kamma 55b.
- 13. A beis se'ah (or se'ah's space) is an area in which a se'ah (a me sure of volume) sure of volume) of barley is planted. In a standard tract of land this measures fifty square jurks measures fifty square amos [between 1378 and 2006 square land depending on which depending on which authority's opinion is followed regarding the size of an amah].
- 14. The Mishnah's case is that of an animal that strays into neighboring field and animal that strays into an animal that strays into the neighboring field and animal that strays into the neighboring field and the neighboring neighboring field and eats from a garden bed. The quoted part the Mishnah discussed. That is the Mishnah discusses how the damage payment is assessed.

 We do not determine the manage payment is assessed. we do not determine the value of the crops that were actually entering the value of the crops that were actually entering the content of the crops that were content of the crops that wer rather, we view the damaged garden bed in the larger context field the size of a being actually garden bed in the larger context of the size of a being actually garden bed in the larger context of the size of a being actually garden bed in the larger context of the size of a being actually garden bed in the larger context of the size of a being actually garden bed in the larger context of the size of a being actually garden bed in the larger context of the size of a being actually garden bed in the larger context of the size of field the size of a beis se'ah that is being sold along with its standard produce. The loss of one that is being sold along with its standard diminish the produce. produce. The loss of one garden bed will not greatly diminish this state of the field in the ever see and it is one and it is one. value of the field in the eyes of a prospective purchaser, and it is of the amount of depreciation this amount of depreciation — and not the higher value of the that were eaten — that the that were eaten — that the owner of the foraging animal must be since this method of computing damages is exceptically derived the Exodus 22:4, by the General in Part of the Table 1999, manifest, the Torah treats damagers with a degree of leniency where a stand produce who understand a se'ah's space to mean the area where a se'ah's space to mean the area where a se'ah's space to mean the area than that indicates (Rashi).

The Gemara again questions Shmuel's ruling:

אָנימָרָא דְּטָבַר שִׁמוּאֵל דִּין הֶדְיוּט לַאו כְּדִין גָּבוּהַ דָּמֵי – Is this to say that Shmuel held that the law of a private [victim] is not like the law of the Most High (i.e. when hekdesh is the victim), so that a ruling governing compensation for hekdesh cannot be inferred to the case of a private victim?[15] – But we learned in a נטל אָבֶן אוֹ קוֹרָה מֵהֶקְרַש – If [THE TEMPLE TREA-Mishnah:[16] SURER] TOOK A STONE OR A BEAM FROM THE TEMPLE TREASURY,

HE DID NOT MISAPPROPRIATE the consecrated object when he lifted it.[17] בְּתָנָהּ לַחֲבֶּירו – But if HE subsequently GAVE [THE OBJECT] TO HIS FELLOW, הוא מָעַל וַחֲבִירוֹ לא מָעַל – HE then MISAPPROPRIATED it AND HIS FELLOW DID NOT MISAPPROPRIATE בוך ביתו – If, on the other hand, [THE TREA-SURER] BUILT [THE STONE OR BEAM] INTO HIS HOUSE, א מעל – HE IS NOT MISAPPROPRIATING it [19] עַר שֶׁיָרוֹר תַּחְתֶּיהָ בְּשָׁוָה פְּרוּטָה – עַר שֶׁיָרוֹר תַּחְתֶּיהָ בְּשָׁוָה UNTIL HE DWELLS BENEATH IT[20] and derives benefit EQUALING THE VALUE OF A PERUTAH. יותיב ר' אַבַּהוּ קַמֵּיה דְרָבִי יוֹחָנַן — And it once happened that R' Abahu was seated before R' Yochanan, יוֶתִיב וְקָאָמֵר מִשְׁמֵיה דִּשְׁמוּאַל – and while seated there [R' Abahu] said in the name of Shmuel: את אומָרַת – This Mishnah indicates that הַּרָר בַּחֲצֵר חֲבֵירוֹ שֶׁלֹא מִדַעְתוֹ – one who dwells in his fellow's courtyard without [that person's] knowledge הַשְלוֹת לו שָׁבֶּר – is required to give him a rental fee.[21] From here we see that Shmuel does derive laws concerning private individuals from those governing the affairs of hekdesh, and that we are not simply more stringent regarding hekdesh. -? -

The Gemara responds:

אָמֵר לֵיה רַבִּי יוֹחָנָן) הָדֵר בֵּיה שְׁמוּאֵל מֵחַהִיא – (R' Yochanan said to him:)[22] Indeed, Shmuel retreated from that ruling derived from the Mishnah![23]

The Gemara asks.

But from what proof do you assert that ruling derived from the Mich יקור ביה הידר ביה you assert that ruling derived from that from the Mishnah Perhaps he retreated from this ruling hat. רְּלְמָא מָהָא הָדֵּר – דּלְמָא מָהָא הָדֵּר – דּלְמָא מָהָא הָדִּר – דּלְמָא מִהָּא הָדִּר regarding the stolen cake of pressed dates, so that he indeed is as with the law of private individuals and the law of private individuals as with the law of private individuals and the law of private individuals are the law of private individuals and the law of private individuals are the law of private individuals and the law of private individuals and the law of private individuals and t regarding the stolen can of private individuals as with that of

that ruling derived from the Mishnah, בְּרָרָבָא – and the proof is באמר רבא באמר רבא באמר רבא that ruling derived the dictum of Rava, [24] בין האמר וְבָּא according to the dictum of Rava, רְבָּא – for Rava, רבויש שלא מדטר הכרש הביים הכרש הביים הכרש הביים הכרש הביים הביים הכרש הביים הב ing to the uncount הַקְּרֵשׁ שֶׁלֹא מִרְעַת בְּהָרְיוֹט מִרְעַת רָּמֵי – Benefit derived from said: The treasury without its knowledge is like benefit benef derived from a private person with his knowledge. [25] Since then, the Mishnah speaks (in the legal sense) of benefit illegally derived with hekdesh's knowledge, it is impossible to extrapolate from there to the case of one who dwells in a private courtyard without the owner's knowledge. [26] Hence, it is the ruling derived from the Mishnah that Shmuel retracted. [27]

The Gemara discusses another case involving variable compen sation rates:

אַמֵר רָבָא – Rava said: אָמֵר רָבָא – קּהַנְּלָאִי דְּתָבְרוּ חָבִיתָא דְּחַמְרָא לְחֶנְוָואָה In the case of these porters who negligently broke a shop keeper's jug of wine, שונה מיוְדַבְּנָא בְה׳ – which on the market day is sold for five zuzim בַּשִּרְבַּע בְּאַרְבַּע and on all other days is sold for four zuzim - אַקָּרוּ לָיה בִּיוֹמָא ידשוקא – if [the porters] return the loss to [the shopkeeper] אין the upcoming market day, [28] so that he can sell a replacementing on that market day for five zuzim, מַהְרוּ לָיה חָבִיתָא דְּחַמְרָא - וֹ

- 15. Shmuel has stated that although a damager is treated leniently when the victim is a private person, he is treated stringently when hekdesh is victimized.
- 16. Me'ilah 19b-20a. The Gemara first quotes the Mishnah and then cites an inference that Shmuel drew therefrom. The inference conflicts with Shmuel's rulings in the case of the stolen cake of pressed
- 17. Me'ilah (misappropriating consecrated property) can be committed in one of two ways: (1) by removing the property from hekdesh's domain; (2) by deriving a benefit worth a perutah from the property. By merely lifting the stone or beam, the Temple treasurer does neither of the above. That is, his hagbahah (lifting, which is an act of acquisition) does not remove the object from hekdesh's domain, for the sacred object was entrusted to the treasurer's care and the treasurer's hand is thus considered an extension of hekdesh's domain (Ritva; see also Rashi).
- 18. Since the other party is acquiring the gift of the beam or stone, the treasurer has effectively removed it from hekdesh's domain, thereby misappropriating it. He must therefore pay restitution to hekdesh
- 19. According to the Gemara (Chagigah 10b), the Mishnah speaks of where the treasurer placed the beam or stone over an aperture in the roof of his house. Since he did not physically alter the object, which would have removed it from hekdesh's domain, or derive benefit from it yet, he did not commit an act of me'ilah (Rashi, Ritva). See Tosafos to Bava Kamma 20b ה״ה, and Gidulei Shmuel here.
- 20. So that the stone or beam shelters him from the sun or the rain. 21. The Mishnah taught that once the Temple treasurer derives a benefit of shelter from the consecrated stone or beam, he has committed me'ilah and is obligated to compensate hekdesh. This is so even though hekdesh suffers no financial loss, since the treasurer did not physically alter the sacred object. Shmuel derives from this ruling that one is likewise obligated to pay compensation if he dwells in a private individual's courtyard without the owner's knowledge [similar to the case of misappropriation, which also occurred without hekdesh's knowledge]. This liability is incurred even if the courtyard was not normally rented, so that the unauthorized dwelling caused the owner

- no financial loss [similar to the Mishnah's case of misappropriation, in which hekdesh suffered no financial loss] (Rashi).
- 22. Hagahos HaGra eliminates this phrase from the text. Mesores HaShas notes that it did not appear in Rashi's version; rather, the Gemara is responding anonymously. Cf. Bach.
- 23. That is, Shmuel will not infer from the Mishnah's case of hekdesh to the case of one who dwells in a private individual's courtyard, for his rulings vis-a-vis the stolen cake of pressed dates indicates that he does not equate the law of a private individual with that of hekdesh to creat a stringency (Rashi).
- 24. Maharshal emends this to read "Rabbah."
- 25. That is, the Almighty, Who prohibits the misappropriating of hekdesh property, does so knowing of those who misapproprist (Rashi), and protests their actions with His prohibition (Tos. Halloch) The equivalent case of a private person, then, would be if the owner of the countries and we need the countries are considered to the countries and we need to the countries are considered to the countries and the countries are considered to the courtyard protested, in which case there is no question, and we not proof that had
- 26. In his inference, Shmuel addressed the case of unauthorized bability the case of unauthorized bability that the case of unauthorized bability is the case of unauthorized bability and the case of unauthorized bability is the case of unauthorized bability and the case of unauthorized bability an tion without the owner's knowledge, where it is not clear if one with derives benefit with not also and the control of the con derives benefit with no detriment to the benefactor must pay. There is no equivalent case no equivalent case vis-a-vis hekdesh, since it was the omnisted." Hend Creator who issued the me'ilah prohibition and so "protested." Hear.
- 27. Ritva notes that Shmuel's retraction is based on a mere technically in i.e. the dissimilarity of the control of the contro i.e. the dissimilarity of the cases. Hence, the Gemara is appropriately in the cases. Hence, the Gemara is appropriately in the cases. implying that, theoretically, laws governing private individuals and inferred from stringers. inferred from stringent ones governing hekdesh! This conclusion to conflicts with Shmuel's myllograms hekdesh! This conclusion when the conflicts with Shmuel's myllograms hekdesh! conflicts with Shmuel's ruling vis-a-vis the stolen cake of pressed states where there is no technical in the stolen cake of pressed states and the stolen cake of pressed states are th where there is no technical impediment to equating the two cases of pressed the yet Shmuel fails to do so. If yet Shmuel fails to do so). Hence, the Gemara has not actually results the issue of Shmuel's control is the issue of Shmuel's contradictory statements. Ritra explains the Gemara to mean as follows: Gemara to mean as follows: Since Shmuel in any event retreated the ruling derived from the Maria shape of the later than the ruling derived from the later than the ruling derived from the later than th the ruling derived from the Mishnah for the reason (albeit teeple) provided by Rava was a solution of the reason (albeit teeple) the other restaurances. provided by Rava, we can now say that we will allow the other remaining ruling to stand wash. 28. I.e. prior to the first market day after the breakage occurred.

is sufficient that they return to [the shopkeeper] another jug of המאָר יומי – however, if the porters offer compensation on other days, מַהַרוּ לִיה הי – they must return five zuzim to [the shopkeeper] and not a barrel of wine, which is presently worth four.[31]

HASHOEL ES HAPARAH

The Gemara limits the scope of Rava's ruling: ילא אָמָרָן אָלָא דְּלֹא הָוָה לַיה חַמְרָא לְזַבּוּנֵי — And this ruling⁽³²⁾ was not stated except where [the shopkeeper] had no wine to

אַבֶּל הָוָה לִּיה חַמְרָא לְוַבּוּנֵי – but if he had wine to אַנָּעִי לִיה לְוַבוּנִי – הַ he should have to sell; איבָעֵי לֵיה לְּוְבוּנֵי הַ לְּוְבוּנֵי he should have sold - הָא אִיבָּעֵי לֵיה לְוְבוּנֵי - he should have sold - וְמִנְבֵי לֵיה אָנָר טורדוי it! אַנר טירְחָיה the post of [the shopkeeper]
pay five zuzim, they deduct the value of [the shopkeeper]
and the cost of tapping (אַנְיִינִיתָא - and the cost of tapping (אַנְיִינִיתָא - and the cost of tapping (אַנִיינַתָּא - בּינִינִיינַתְא - בּינִינִיינַתְא - בּינִינִיינַתְא - בּינִינִינִינְינִינִינְאַ - בּינִינִיינַתְא - בּינִינִינִינְאַ uzim, they usuate — and the cost of tapping sign from the honkeeper would have incurred these ments of the cost of tapping in tapping labor^[35] איניתא בּרְוּנְיִיתָא sum, since the shopkeeper would have incurred these expenses

NOTES

29. Since he will shortly be able to sell the wine for five zuzim, the shopkeeper may not demand to be compensated with money (Tosafos). I.e. anytime after the first market day (see Tosafos).

31. The porters must pay the shopkeeper five zuzim, and not a barrel worth four zuzim, since the shopkeeper should not be required to wait until the next market day to sell the replacement jug for five (see Rashi, Tosafos; see also Tos. HaRosh). (Since a replacement jug of wine could have been sold for five zuzim on the first market day following the breakage, the value of the damage is fixed at the worth of the wine on that day; see Ketzos HaChoshen 304:1 and Nesivos HaMishpat

32. That the porters must pay the shopkeeper five zuzim after the market day (Rashi).

33. The fact that the shopkeeper had no wine before the first market day means that he most likely would have sold a replacement jug on that day (Rashi). Hence, the value of the damage is indeed five zuzim (see note 31 above).

34. That is, if the shopkeeper had other wine to sell on the first market day and did not sell it, it is obvious that he would not have then sold a replacement jug either. Hence, [the damage is not fixed at five zuzim,

and so] the porters need offer only a replacement jug as compension (Rashi).

35. This cost is determined according to the "idle worker" mesure. That is we active to the willing to That is, we estimate how much profit the seller would be willing to seller would be willing to seller would be willing to seller. forgo in order to remain idle and thereby avoid having to sell the contents of a inc. of contents of a jug of wine little by little (Rashi; see Rashash). The amount arrived at constitution in the little (Rashi; see Rashash). amount arrived at constitutes the value of the seller's labor.

36. The shopkeeper would have had to hire a craftsman to bore a both the earthen vessel containing the companion of the compa the earthen vessel containing the wine (Rashi, citing other comments). In Rashi's text tors). In Rashi's text, however, the Gemara states: Kirillo of calling out (Mesorre II-Cl.) of calling out (Mesoras HaShas). According to this vabilities to publishe the shopkeeper would be not be a shopkeeper would be not be a shopkeeper would be not be a shopkeeper would be not be shopkeeper would have had to pay the town crier to publicite availability of wine for purchase

37. Our elucidation of the Gemara's discussion of the broken follows the interpretation of B. A. Hollowships. follows the interpretation of Rashi, Tosafos and Tos. Hollows however, Rambam (Hil Sashima 20, 114) Mishneh and Mi however, Rambam (Hil. Sechirus 3:3, with Maggid Mishneth lis pages who take two entirely different who take two entirely different approaches in explaining this party (one takes into account the day on which the barrel was broken other the specific day on which the barrel was looked to the specific day of the spe other the specific day on which payment is made). See also Mishpat 304:5 with commentarion Mishrah

The Tanna has completed his discussion of the laws of borrowing, and now begins to present laws governing disputes between buyers and sellers. These laws are included here because they parallel the disputes between borrowers and lenders that appeared in the second Mishnah of this chapter. (1)

Seleving Mishnah discusses a dispute that arises from the selection and the selection of the selection of the selection.

the disputes between State and State

בּמְעוֹרִפּ בּּנְהִ בּּנְתִּחוֹ – If one exchanges a cow for a donkey וְלָּדָה – חָמָחֲלִיף בְּּרָה בַּחְמוֹר – הַמְחֲלִיף בְּרָה בַּחְמוֹר – וֹה אוֹמֵר שִר שִּׁלְּא מָבַרְתִּי – and [the cow] calves, וֹיִן הַמוֹבֵר שִׁבְּחָתוּ – and, similarly, if one sells his Canaanite slavewoman and she gives birth, וֹיִלְהָה – מָה אוֹמֵר עֵּד שֻׁלֹא מָבַרְתִּי י "She gave birth before I sold her, and the offspring is mine, " – וְיָה אוֹמֵר מִשְּלָבְּחְתִּי – וְוֹה אוֹמֵר מִשְׁלָבְּחְתִּי – [the and that one (the buyer) says, "She gave birth after I purchased her, and the offspring is mine," – [the claimants] divide the value of the calf or slave child. [4]

קבן ב' – Another case: If one had two slaves – אָחָד נָּדוֹל וְאָחָד קָטָן – one large and one small, היי לו ב' עַּבְּדִּים – Another case: If one had two fields – אָחָת גְדוֹלָה וְאַחָת קְטָנָה – one large and one small, היי חוד – and, similarly, if one had two fields – אַחָת גְדוֹלָה וְאַחָת – one large and one small, היי – while the other – יוֹבָי בּעָדוֹל – and the buyer says, "I purchased the large slave (or field)," שוני יוֹדְע – while the other one says, "I do not know which one I sold," וְבָּה בּעָדוֹל – [the buyer] is entitled to the large one. היי שוני יוֹדְע – אומָר אָינִי יוֹדְע – אומָר אָינִי יוֹדְע – אומָר אָינִי יוֹדְע – אומָר אַיִּנְי לוֹ אָלָא בָּעָן הַבְּרָהִי – while the other one says, "I do not know which one I purchased," אַין לו אָלָא בָעָן – [the buyer] obtains only the small slave or field. היי היי היי לו אַלָּא בָעָן בּוֹלַנּוֹל (מֹנִי בְּעָן בַּוֹלַנִּוֹל (מֹנִי בְּעָן בַּוֹלַנִי בְּעָן בַּוֹלַנִי בּוֹלַנִי בּוֹלְנִי בְּעָן בַּוֹלַנִי בּיִנְיִי וֹדְע – (the buyer] obtains only the small slave or

דָה אומֵר נְּרוּל – If, in the same case, **this one** (the buyer) **says**, "It was the **large** slave (or field) that you sold to me," – while that one (the seller) says, "It was the small one," – וְהָה אומֵר בְּטְּבָע הַמּוֹבֶר שֶׁהַבֶּטְן מָבַר – the seller shall swear that he sold the small item,^[10] and the buyer obtains only that item.

קה אוֹמֶר אֵינִי יוֹדְעַ – Finally, if in the same case **this one says, "I do not know** whether the large or the small item was sold," וְהָה אוֹמֵר אֵינִי יוֹדְע – and that other one also says, "I do not know," – they divide the disputed value.

קפותמים The Gemara challenges the Mishnah's first ruling: אַמַאי יַחֲלוֹכְּוּ

Why do [the claimants] divide the value of the calf or slave child when the time of its birth is unknown? קימור בְּמַאוֹ קִימָא – Let us see in whose

domain [the calf or child] currently is, וְלֶהֶנִי אִידָּךְ – and let the other [claimant] be subject to the rule: הַמוּצִיא מַחֲבֵירו עָלִיוּ – The burden of proof is upon the one who seeks to exact money or property from his fellow.[11] – ? –

L Meiri.

2 In this particular case, Reuven owns a cow and Shimon a donkey, and they agree to exchange their animals. This can be accomplished through a method of acquisition called הָלִיפִין, chalifin (exchange); see above, 47a, for the Scriptural source for this kinyan. Specifically, the type of exchange performed here is termed שְׁנָה בְּשֶׁנָה, objects of equal value exchanged, i.e. barter (see Tosafos ibid. אולה and Rishonim there). When the barter method is employed, once it has been agreed that one object is to be exchanged for the other, the transfer of one object suffices to complete the transaction legally and the second object is then automatically acquired by its new owner. It follows that the second object need not be present when the kinyan is performed. This aspect of kinyan chalife. chalifin may give rise to various uncertainties concerning the second object. In our case, Reuven effects the exchange by drawing the donkey toward himself. This act of meshichah not only transfers ownership of the donkey to Reuven, but also causes Shimon to gain ownership of the ow, which was located elsewhere at the time. Later, it is discovered that the cow calved around the time of chalifin, but it is unclear whether the birth occurred to which case the calf birth occurred before the exchange took place (in which case the calf would belong to Reuven, having been born while the cow was still his) or afterward (in which case it would belong to Shimon, having been born after he acquired the cow).

This situation of doubtful ownership is possible only in a case of batter. Had Shimon given money for the cow, the sale would not take be acquired by monetary payment]. That being the case, it would be a linking case the sale is effected not by chalifur but by money, since—

In this case the sale is effected not by chalifin but by money, since—
blike other movables—Canaanite slaves can be acquired with a leing present, since they have the legal status of real property (see save birth around the transaction. In the Mishnah's case, the slavewoman of money lin which case the birth occurred prior to the payment still in possession of the sale, when she was in a different still in possession of the mother of the sale, when she was in a different still in possession of the mother of the sale, when she was in a different still in possession of the mother of the sale, when she was in a different still in possession of the mother of the sale, when she was in a different still in possession of the mother of the sale, when she was in a different still in possession of the mother had become his property] (Rashi).

NOTES

- 5. And he sold one of the slaves (or fields), and now they are disputing which of the two the more valuable physically larger one or the smaller one the seller agreed to sell. (The parties did not effect the purchase with a document, which would have specified the item being sold.)
- The buyer claims with certainty that they had agreed on the sale of the large slave or field, while the seller rejoins that perhaps it was the small one.
- 7. This ruling is problematic: Inasmuch as the seller is still in possession of the sale item, why does the buyer triumph solely on the basis of an unsupported, albeit superior, claim? According to halachah, actual proof is needed in order to extract money or property from its rightful holder (see above, 97a-b, and note 11 below). The Rishonim (Ritva, Meiri) explain this ruling in the context of the Gemara's explanation of the later cases in the Mishnah. See note 38 below, and Gidulei Shmuel הביה מכות מותר במותר במו
- 8. [In this case the seller is definite in his claim, while the buyer the plaintiff is unsure.] Consequently, the seller is exempt even from swearing that he sold the small item ($Tiferes\ Yisrael$). See $Tos.\ R'Akiva\ Eiger\ \S70$.
- 9. In this scenario, each party issues his claim with certainty.
- 10. The Gemara below will object to this ruling and elaborate on the Mishnah's case.
- 11. A basic principle of Torah law regarding monetary litigations is: the [burden of] proof is upon the one who seeks to exact [money or property] from his fellow (Bava Kamma 46b). That is, if one person is in possession of property and another claims it as his, the holder's possession creates a legal presumption of ownership (a chazakah) and the burden of proving otherwise rests upon the claimant. Hence, the Gemara questions why the Tanna ruled that the two litigants divide the value of the calf or slave child, when the one currently possessing it be he buyer or seller has the presumption of ownership.

Tosafos find the Gemara's question difficult to understand, for the Gemara elsewhere (Bava Basra 36a) rules that one who possesses mobile property such as animals and slaves does not have a chazakah as proof of his ownership [because they may have strayed into the possessor's property or he may have seized them while they wandered through the street; hence, without valid proof they would be returned

The German deflects the challenge by clarifying the Mishnah's אָמֶר רֵב הְּיָּיִא בָּר אָבִין אָשָר – Rav Chiya bar Avin said in

ד אָמֶר רֶב הְיָּבִין אָשָר – The Mishnah speel בעומדת באנה בר אבין אמר בין א אפיי of Shmuer: בייניין – 1 ne Mishnah speaks of meadow owned by neither ווֹלָי בְּיִרְיִינְאָ – and in the case בייניין בייניין אויין אוייין אויין אויין אויין אייין אויין אויין אויין אויין אויין אויין א and in the case of a mere [her child] is in an alley where animals and slaves are to a thoroughfare, where animals and slaves diverging as well to be a thoroughfare, where animals and slaves are comand slaves are comspace to a thorough to a

neither party's domain. [12] The Gemara challenges this explanation: possession of the contested property, place it on its status of the first owner (i.e. the seller). pusession to the first owner (i.e. the seller), אַ בּינְהָנֵי אַינְיְהָנֵי אַ - and אַ claimant] (i.e. the buyer) be subject to the rule:

אַ the other [claimant] - The burden of proof: או the other וכמוציא מחבירו עליין די איי ביי מיי מחבירו עליין די the seeks to exact money or property from his fellow. [13] -? -The Gemara deflects this challenge as well:

The tremand whose ruling is this, that the value of the calf or slave and is divided when neither litigant possesses it? במון - It is the ruling of the Tanna Sumchos, who said: ממון המון Property whose disposition lies המוטל בְּטָבֵּק חוּלְקִין ְּלֵא שְׁמִיםְ indoubt is divided by the litigants without an oath.[14] Since the Mishnah follows Sumchos' opinion, it rules that the buyer and sller divide the value of the slave child or calf, and it does not rewhethe dispute by awarding sole possession to the first owner.[15] The Gemara objects to this explanation:

אַימור דְאָמֵר סומְכוֹס בְּשְׁמָא וְשָׁה – One could say that Sumchos said that property of uncertain ownership is divided in a case where the litigants claim "perhaps" and "perhaps" - i.e. where neither litigant is certain about his claim.[16] בברי וברי מי אַמֵּר –

However, did he say also that such property is divided in a case where the litigants claim "certainly" and "certainly" - i.e. where each litigant is certain about his claim, which is the case of

The Gemara replies:

אָמֵר רָבָּה בַּר רָב הוּנָא – Rabbah bar Rav Huna said: אַין אָמֵר י וּבָרי וּבָרי - Yes, Sumchos said his ruling even in a case of "certainly" and "certainly." Hence, our Mishnah indeed reflects his opinion.

The Gemara presents an opposing interpretation:

רָבָא אָמֵר - Rava said: רָבָא אָמֵר – In truth, when Sumchos said his ruling, he did so only where the litigants claim "perhaps" and "perhaps";(ופ) אָבָל בָּרִי וּבָרִי לא אָמֵר – however, he did not say his ruling in a case of "certainly" and "certainly." הְנֵי – Nevertheless, read our Mishnah as though it stated as follows: זָה אוֹמַר שָׁמָא עַר שֶׁלא קבְרְתִּי - "This one (the seller) says, 'Perhaps she gave birth before I sold her, and the offspring is mine,' אומר שָּמָא ימשֶׁלְקְחְתִּי – and that one (the buyer) says, 'Perhaps she gave birth after I purchased her, and the offspring is mine." "(20)

The Gemara challenges the interpretation of Rabbah bar Rav Huna:

קנן – We learned in the final case of our Mishnah: תָּנַן איני יוֹדַע – If this one says, "I do not know whether the large or the small slave (or field) was sold," אַינִי יוֹדָשַ – AND THAT other ONE also SAYS, "I DO NOT KNOW," יוַדלוקו – THEY DIVIDE the disputed value. בְּשְׁלָמָא לְרָבָא – Now, all is well according to Rava, who holds that Sumchos' ruling applies only when the litigants' claims are uncertain, מַרְסֵיפָא שָׁמָא וְשָׁמָא – because from the fact that the final case speaks of where the

to the last definite owner (the מָרָא קַמָּא). Why, then, does the Gemara imply that if the calf or slave child is found in the buyer's possession, he spresumed to be its owner? (See Rashash).

Tosafos explain that in the Mishnah's case the calf's (or slave's) mership is inherently a matter of doubt, a קרָרָא דמְמוּנָא, and not an we unilaterally raised by one of the litigants. Hence, the seller's Milion as owner of the newborn in its fetal stage (which would qualify lim as the אַסְרָא אָסָ, the last-known owner, who is awarded the disputed tem in the absence of any other indication of ownership; see note 13) is tousiderably weakened. The Gemara therefore suggests that even bough the buyer would have no presumption of ownership (because the contested property in his possession is mobile), still, since he claims mership with certainty and since the seller's position is weakened, we abould allow him to keep the property until such time as the seller and him to keep the property until such time as the proof However, had the buyer's claim been uncertain, Tosafos aplain, he would have been required to surrender the property to the kler Cf. Choshen Mishpat 223:1; and see Ketzos HaChoshen ibid. no. k see also Ritva and Ran. See Shev Shmaatsa 4:10-13, who discusses losofos' commentary at length.

Regular the Gernara could have answered that the calf or child was in a specific domain but for the country of holic domain, but for either to be found in such a place is unusual (Tos.

What is established is that in its fetal stage the calf (or slave child) what is established is that in its fetal stage the calf (or slave completed to the seller. Since neither litigant now possesses the property the seller for resolving the dispute onlessed to the seller. Since neither litigant now possesses who seller its ownership is to the last-known Regarding its ownership is to award sole possession to the last-known state. The seller protective award sole possession to the last-known of the seller protective award sole possession to the last-known of the seller protective award sole possession to the last-known of the seller protective award sole possession to the last-known of the seller protective award sole possession to the last-known of the seller protective award sole possession to the last-known of the seller protective award sole possession to the last-known of the seller protective award sole possession to the last-known of the seller protective award sole possession to the last-known of the seller protective award sole possession to the last-known of the seller protective award sole possession to the last-known of the seller protective award sole possession to the last-known of the seller protective award sole possession to the last-known of the seller protective award sole possession to the last-known of the seller protective award sole possession to the last-known of the seller protective award sole possession to the last-known of the seller protective award sole possession to the last-known of the seller protective award sole possession to the seller protective award award sole protective award sole Begins ownership is to award sole possession to the last-known as the seller) until the buyer produces evidence of a change in the seller, the diemonth is the seller of the chazakah of Let the seller) until the buyer produces evidence of a change of the chazakah The state of the dispute is resolved according to the chazaran of the state of the M. See above, 2b note 16.

Tosofos cite Rabbeinu Shmuel, who infers from that which the which the "Whose "Whose (miling) is this" and not "Rather, whose Tosofos cite Rabbeinu Shmuel, who infers from that which the company is this" and not "Rather, whose that the Company not retreating from its original high retorted "Whose (ruling) is this" and not "Rather, whose that the Gemara was not retreating from its original

interpretation (i.e. that the Mishnah speaks of where neither litigant is in possession of the contested property). Rabbeinu Shmuel thus concludes that Sumchos' ruling applies only in our present case; where, however, one litigant physically possesses the property and claims ownership with certainty, Sumchos would concede that the other party bears the burden of proving otherwise. Citing a Mishnah in Bava Kamma (35b), though, Tosafos then challenge Rabbeinu Shmuel's opinion and contend that Sumchos' ruling applies in all cases of inherent doubt (דְרָרָא דְמְמוּנָא). [Actually, whether or not it applies even when the one in possession of the contested item (חָוְכַח מָמוּן) or the lastknown owner (מָרָא קַמָּא) claims with certainty is a matter of debate in the Gemara below.] See also Tos. HaRosh and Ritva regarding this issue; see also Hagahos HaGra §3.

16. Such is the case of the Mishnah in Bava Kamma (46a), whose ruling both the Gemara and a Baraisa cited there attribute to Sumchos (see above, 2b note 16).

17. As mentioned above in note 15 (see also Tosafos ר"ה, an uncertain claim weakens the position of one in possession of the contested property (חְקִקּח, The Gemara is suggesting that Sumchos agrees with that reasoning, and that it is indeed an essential component of his approach, even against only a prior owner (מֶרָא קָמָא). When the claim of the person in possession of the contested property or of the prior owner is certain, however, then his possession or status is unassailable, even in a case of inherent doubt (קרָרָא דמְמוּנָא) [see Kuntres HaSefeikos 2:4].

18. In the Mishnah's case the seller claims with certainty that the calf or slave child was born before the sale, while the buyer counters with certainty that the birth occurred afterward (see Rashi).

19. As per the case of the Mishnah in Bava Kamma (46a), where his ruling is taught.

20. Rava also concurs with the Gemara's establishing the Mishnah as being reflective of Sumchos' opinion. Nevertheless, he disputes Rabbah bar Rav Huna, contending instead that Sumchos' ruling applies only where the litigants' claims are uncertain. Rava is therefore compelled to interpret our Mishnah as speaking of such a case.

רָשָא נַמִּי שָׁמָא claimed probability states claimed probability states claimed we can assume that the first case, which the Gemara has we can assume that the first case, which the Gemara has we can assume that the first case, which the Gemara has we can assume that the first case, which the Gemara has we can assume that the first case, which the Gemara has we can assume that the first case, which the Gemara has we can assume that the first case, which the Gemara has we can assume that the first case, which the Gemara has we can assume that the first case, which the Gemara has we can assume that the first case, which the Gemara has we can assume that the first case, which the Gemara has the first case, which the Gemara has a second control of the first case. we can assume where the litigants claimed discussing, also speaks of where the litigants claimed we have a speak where the litigants claimed we have a speak where the litigants claimed when the speak where the litigants claimed when the speak where the litigants claimed where the litigants where the l perhaps and "perhaps." Since in each case the litigants' perhaps uncertain, the Mishnah ruled that both "perhaps" and uncertain, the Mishnah ruled that both contested delims were uncertain, as per Sumchos' opinion. daims were divided, as per Sumchos' opinion. אָלָא לְרָבָּה בַּר Poperties De Liver, according to Rabbah bar Rav Huna, אַלָא לְרָבָּה בַּר However, according to Rabbah bar Rav Huna, דאָמַר אִין אָמֵר טומְבוּט אַפּוּל, די אַמָּר ר אָמֶר אַר אַרן אָמֶר טוּמְכּוּט אָפְּילוּ דְּרוּ בְּּרוּ אַרוּ בְּרוּ בְרוּ בְּרוּ בְרוּ בְּרוּ בְּרוּ בְּרוּ בְּרוּ בְּרוּ בְּרוּ בְּרוּ בּרוּ בּרוּתְיוֹם בּרּיוֹים בּרוּ בּרוּת בּ the stated his ruling even in a case of 'certainly' and the stated his ruling even the litigants' claims the stated inc. even where the litigants' claims are certain), 'certainly' "(i.e. even where the litigants' claims are certain), אָלָין אָלָין libe daimants] divide in the case of "certainly" and "cer-וווי and "cer-שמא וְשָמָא מִיבֶּעָיָא arc etate that they divide in the case of " tainly, the Mishnah's last case? [22] Honor of "perhaps" and perhaps," the Mishnah's last case?[22] Hence, if the Mishnah's perhaps," and where the litigants, along permits, case speaks of where the litigants' claims are certain, as first case of Rav Huna avers, the Mishnah's final case is superflu-

The Gemara defends Rabbah bar Rav Huna:

ווי משום אי - If your refutation of Rabbah bar Rav Huna's interpretation is only because of this final case of the Mishnah, [23] it is not really a problem. תָנָא סִיפָּא לְנַלוּיִי רִישָׁא – it is not really a problem. תָנָא סִיפָּא לְנַלוּיִי רִישָׁא Rather, [the Tanna] stated the last case in order to clarify the first case, שָׁלֹא תאמר רִישָא שָׁמָא וְשָׁמָּא – so that you should not say [44] that the first case, which does apply Sumchos' ruling, speaks of where the litigants claimed "perhaps" and "perhaps," שבל בריוברילא – but where the litigants claim "certainly" and "certainly," Sumchos' ruling is **not** applied. [25] תנא סיפא שמא Therefore, [the Tanna] stated the final case, which expressly speaks of where the litigants claim "perhaps" and "perhaps," מְבֶלֶל דְרֵישֵא בּרי וּברי – so that it follows by implication that the first case speaks of where they claimed and – נאפילו הכי יחלוקו "certainly" and "certainly,"[26] nevertheless the Mishnah rules that [the claimants] divide the value of the offspring, as per Sumchos' opinion.

The Gemara again challenges the interpretation of Rabbah bar

M - We learned in the next to the last case of our Mishnah:

קה אומר נְּדוֹל – If one had two slaves or two fields, one large and one small, and THIS ONE (the buyer) SAYS, "It was the LARGE slave (or field) that you sold me," וְיָה אומר קּטָן – WHILE THAT ONE (the seller) says, "It was the small one," יָשֶׁבֶע הַמּוֹכֵר שֶׁקָטֶן מָכַר - THE SELLER SHALL SWEAR THAT HE SOLD THE SMALL item, and the buyer obtains only that item. בְּשֶׁלֶמָא לְרָבָא רְאָמֵר – Now, all is well according to Rava, who said: בִּי אָמֵר סוּמְכוֹם שֶׁמָּא וְשֶׁמָא - When Sumchos stated his ruling - that property whose ownership is in doubt must be divided - he did so only where the litigants claim "perhaps" and "perhaps"; אָבֶל בָּרִי וֹבֶרי לֹא אָמֶר – however, he did not state his ruling in a case of "certainly" and "certainly" – משום הַבִּי יַשְבַע – because of this [the seller] must swear, and Sumchos' ruling is not אָלָא לְרָבָּה בַּר רַב הוּנָא – However, according to Rabbah bar Rav Huna, דָאָמַר אַין אָמַר סוּמְכוֹס אֲפִילוּ בַּרִי ובַרי – who said, "Yes, Sumchos stated his ruling even in a case of 'certainly' and 'certainly' " (i.e. even where the litigants' claims are certain), אַמָאי יִשָּׁבָע מוֹבֶר why does the Mishnah state: THE SELLER MUST SWEAR? יְחָלוֹקוּ מִיבָעִי לֵיה – If Sumchos' ruling applies even when the litigants' claims are certain, [the Tanna] should have ruled: [The buyer and seller] divide the disputed property.[28] - ? -

The Gemara replies in defense of Rabbah bar Rav Huna: מוֹרָה סוֹמְכוֹס הַיכָא דְאִיכָּא שְׁבוֹעָה דְּאוֹרַיִיתָא – Sumchos concedes that where there is a Biblical oath that one litigant must swear,^[29] the contested property is not divided,^[30] בּדבִעינֵן לְמֵימֵר as we will be required to say below⁽³¹⁾ to reconcile Sumchos' ruling, as interpreted by Rabbah bar Rav Huna, with a Baraisa that similarly compels a seller to swear.

The Gemara now scrutinizes this ruling, which stated: [יכוי] היו לו ב׳ עַבָּרִים אָחָר גָּדול וְאָחֶד קָטָן [וכוי] – If one had two slaves - ONE LARGE AND ONE SMALL [etc.].[32]

The Gemara raises three objections to the seller's swearing: מָאי יִשְּׁבֶע – Why should [the seller] be required to swear? מָה דה לא הורה ליא הורה ליא הורה ליא הורה ליא הורה לי him, he did not even partially admit to, ומַה שָהוֹדָה לוֹ לא טָעָנוֹ - and what he did admit to [the buyer], [the latter] did not claim from him![33] עוד - And, furthermore, even if the

NOTES

 ${\mathfrak A}.$ Since each litigant professes ignorance of the facts of the case, his claim is perforce uncertain.

2 Certainly not, since the teaching of the last case can be derived by means of a kal vachomer (a fortiori argument) from that of the first case. 23 Le if your refutation is based on the fact that the Tanna bothered to teach a case involving two uncertain claims.

4. Had the last case not been taught.

25. Had only one case been mentioned, we would presume that it taught the less innovative ruling.

A For why would the Tanna teach two similar cases of "perhaps" and "Perhaps"? (Real.;)

27 [The Gemara below will explain why there is an obligation to swear the Genara below will explain why there is an obligation to sufficient Since in this case each party issued his claim with certainty, the dishnah did not sufficient the sufficient suffici Mishnah did not rule that the property be divided. See following note. & Rithu (old) explains the Gemara's question as follows: Although there is an obligation to swear here, after the oath is taken the litigants divided still divided to swear here, after the oath is taken the litigants. should still divide (see there at length). See also Ritva and Raavad

אולא ווו Shitch Mekubetzes).

Since the seller here admits to having sold the small slave or field,

take the Rill admits to having sold the small slave or field,

take the Rill admits to having sold the small slave or field, he must take seller here admits to having sold the small slave נו ביתקנו take the Biblical oath of partial admission (תקדה במקצה). The תוקד במקצה take the Biblical oath of partial admission (מוּרָה בְּמִקְצָה). און הייני במקצה שוניים במקצה שוניים היינים במקצה שוניים במקצה במקצה שוניים במקצה במקצה שוניים במקצה במקצה שוניים במקצה offer various explanations to resolve the difficulties. Rashi here hentions the approach of Ray Sheishess (below, 100b), which the Central adopts the approach of Rav Sheishess (below, 100b), which why Rashi adopts a dismisses. Hagahos HaGra and Maharam question adopts a dismisses. why Rashi adopts a discredited interpretation. See Maharam and

30. Since the seller cannot avoid swearing the Biblical oath of partial admission, a division of the contested property would be inequitable, for the buyer will take half without an oath while the seller takes his half with an oath. Since Sumchos' ruling calls for an equitable division of the contested property, it cannot be invoked in this case (Ritva). See Raavad, cited in Shitah Mekubetzes, for another explanation of the Gemara's answer.

31. 100b.

32. The Mishnah proceeds to rule that when the buyer claims with certainty that the large slave was sold and the seller claims with certainty that the small slave was sold, the seller swears that he sold the small slave (an oath of partial admission) and the buyer takes that

33. The Gemara first contends that the Mishnah's case is not one of partial admission, for in a typical case of partial admission (e.g. where the plaintiff claims a measure of 100 and the defendant admits to owing 50) the defendant admits to part of the claim itself. In the Mishnah's case, however, the defendant completely denies owing the slave that is claimed and admits to owing an altogether different slave (Rashi). Indeed, this case is like where the plaintiff claims a certain quantity of one type of property (e.g. 100 bushels of wheat, analogous to the more valuable "large slave") and the defendant admits to a lesser amount of a different type (e.g. 50 bushels of barley, analogous to the less valuable "small" slave), and in such a case there is no partial admission [see above, 5a notes 16,18; Shevuos James does consider this a case of partial admission, [34] הֵילֶךְ הוֹא aumission, [34] הֵילֶךְ הוֹא הַילֶּךְ הוֹא does combined a situation of "here, it is yours" (heilach)! [35] it is nonetheless a situation of according to R' CL:

And furthermore, even according to R' CL: it is nonetnetess a required to swear in a hoiland אין גאביין אל האביין to R' Chiya, who אין גאביין that a defendant is required to swear in a heilach situa-אין נְשְׁבָּעִין עָל near in a heilach situa-bolds that a deletary - אין נְשְׁבָּעִין עָל - we do not swear with regard tion, si Hence, the seller should certainly be tion, saves [37] Hence, the seller should certainly be excused saves [37] Hence, and Sumchos' ruling of "they divide" -

pplied. - ? - The Gemara resolves these difficulties by revising the Mish-

Rav said: In truth, the Mishnah speaks of אָמֶר רָב רְּטִוּאָני - Rav said: In truth, the Mishnah speaks of אריי ביי אין אין פון אין party] claims money from [another], and not an where [one party] claims money from [another], and not an where lone אויים אויים אויים אויים דמי עבר גרול – That is, the plaintiff actual state of the plantiff of the dams, "I gave you a sum of money sufficient to purchase a large daims, and having foiled to do so daims, 1800 and, having failed to do so, you must return that אָבֶּר קּטָן – while the defendant counters, "You

gave me a sum of money sufficient to purchase only a small slave, and that amount is all I owe you."[89] - רְמֵי שֶׁדֶה גְדוֹלֶה Alternatively, the plaintiff claims, "I gave you a sum of money sufficient to purchase a large field etc.," – דְמֵי שֶׁדֶה קְטָנָה – while the defendant counters, "You gave me a sum of money sufficient to purchase only a small field etc."

The Gemara presents a different revision of the Mishnah's case: ושְׁמוּאֵל אָמֵר בְּטוֹעֲנוֹ כְּסוּת עֶבֶּר נָּרוֹל – But Shmuel said: The Mishnah speaks of where [the buyer] claims from [the seller] a garment for a large slave, קסות עָבֶר קטָן – while the seller claims that he sold to the buyer only a garment for a small slave.[40] עוֹמְרֵי שָׁדֶה גְּדוֹלָה – Alternatively, the buyer claims that he had purchased the number of sheaves of produce that would ordinarily be collected from a large field, אומרי שָּרָה קטנָה – while the seller counters that he sold only the number of sheaves of produce that would ordinarily be collected from a small field.

NOTES

34. That is, even if the Tanna agrees with Rabban Gamliel, who holds that the partial-admission oath applies even in such a case.

35. In this case the small slave, which the seller admits to having sold, stands ready for the buyer to take, and according to Rav Sheishess (above, 4a) such an admitted portion is not considered part of the plaintiff's (buyer's) claim any longer (see ibid. notes 26-27, 31). Rather, the plaintiff's the plaintiff's claim is perceived as being only the difference between the value of a large slave and of a small slave, and that entire claim is being denied in the should not be denied. Hence, according to Rav Sheishess the seller should not be subject to subject to an oath of partial admission, and so the Gemara questions if the Tanna is indeed ruling that he is (see Rashi). 36. See above, 4a.

אר במטעי, 4a. ארבער באינער בא יינות השוקרים, wishnah (Shevuos 42b) rules that none of the נווים ביינות השוקרים, the cath (מקיים), the oath of partial admission; שבועת השוקרים, the oath of partial admission; custodians' oath , שבועה מוךה במאפים, the oath of partial admission ; שבועה מוךה במאפים, the oath [to contradict] a single witness) is ever imposed. is ever imposed in litigation involving slaves, documents, land and consecrated seem in litigation involving slaves, documents, which consecrated property. This law is derived from Exodus 22:8, which indicates that indicates that oaths are taken only with regard to items that are movable and house from exact condition is land, movable and have intrinsic value. Excluded by the first condition is land, and since the Tourist value. Excluded by the first condition is land, and since the Torah compares slaves to real property, they are also

swearing is relevant: (1) The defendant admits to part of the claim itself;
the continuous not person (2) this is not person (3) money is qualified to be (2) this is not necessarily a heilach situation; (3) money is qualified to be the subject of a Biblical oath.

38. Thus, since money is at issue, none of the three objections to

The Rishonim explain that once the Mishnah's case is established to be one of partial admission, the first ruling of the Mishnah regarding the two slaves - "he acquires the large one" - is a case of one who must pay because he cannot swear (see above, 97b, 98a). See also Hagahos

39. Our rendition of the two claims follows Rashi's interpretation, which portrays the litigants as a principal and his agent. Tosafos object to this approach on the grounds that the Mishnah should have referred to them as such, and not as "the buyer" and "the seller." Tosafos therefore explain that the Mishnah speaks of where the plaintiff has paid cash for a particular slave, and is now demanding the return of his money.

This interpretation raises the following question: Since a Canaanite slave and a field are acquired with a monetary payment, it is the slave or field that the plaintiff claims - not the money! Tosafos explain that in the Mishnah's case there was an express stipulation that the sale shall not take effect until a document of sale is written and delivered. In the interim the plaintiff decides to rescind the agreement, as is his right, and thus demands the return of his cash payment. Cf. Ritva (old).

[Tosafos explain that there is an inherent doubt (קרָרָא דְמְמוּנָא) in this case because the parties agreed to the sale of both slaves for different prices, and now they disagree as to which price was paid.]

40. Shmuel rejects Rav's interpretation because the Mishnah expressly mentions "a large slave" and "a small slave," and the slave's garment - by virtue of the fact that it is what he would wear - is closer to the plain meaning of those expressions than is money paid for him (Ritva).

The Gemara challenges Shmuel's interpretation:

– But why should the seller be required to take an oath of partial admission when he claims that he sold a garment for a small slave? מה שָשְענו לא הורה לו – What [the buyer] claimed from him, he did not even partially admit to, וּמָה שָהוּדָה לו לא שְעֵנו – and what he did admit to [the buyer] [the latter] did not claim from him![1] - ? -

HASHOEL ES HAPARAH

The Gemara replies in defense of Shmuel:

בּרְאָמֵר רֵב פָּפָּא בְּרְיַיְלְפֵי – It is as Rav Pappa said below: We are speaking of where several pieces of cloth were attached[2] to form one large garment. הָבָא נְמִי בְּרְיִיְלְבִי – Here, too, the Mishnah speaks of where several pieces of cloth were attached[2] to form one large garment.[3]

The Gemara refutes Shmuel's interpretation and offers an-

רבי הושטוא ביה לרבי הושטוא – R' Hoshaya had a difficulty with Shmuel's interpretation of the Mishnah: מידי כסות קתני – Does [the Tanna] teach anything about the sale of a garment? No! עבר קתני – He teaches about the sale of a slave; hence, to interpret "slave" to mean "a slave's garment" does not improve upon Rav's interpretation of the Mishnah. אָלָא אָמֶר רָבִי הושָעוָא - Rather, R' Hoshaya said: קגון שָטְעֵנו עָבֶר בְּכְסוּתוֹ – The Tanna teaches an example where [the buyer] claims from [the seller] a large slave with his garment, while the seller admits to selling a small slave with his garment, שַּרָה בַּעוֹמֶרִיה – and he also teaches a case where the buyer claims a large field with its sheaves, while the seller admits to a small field with its sheaves.[4]

R' Hoshaya's interpretation is itself challenged:

האבחי בסוח – But still, with regard to the seller's claim vis-a-vis the garment, שטענו לא הודה לו – what [the buyer] claimed from him, [the seller] did not even partially admit to, ומה שהודה לו לא טענו – and what he did admit to [the buyer] [the latter] did not claim from him! [5] Since the seller thus incurs no obligation to swear regarding the garment, we cannot devolve upon him an obligation to swear regarding the slave. This

contradicts the Mishnah, which rules that the seller does sinkly

The Gemara answers in defense of R' Hoshaya: where several pieces of cloth were attached to form one large. Hence, the seller does admit to part of the Large where several pieces of the seller does admit to part of the buyer, garment. Since, then, he must swear uses the garment. garment. 171 Hence, the Since, then, he must swear that he claim vis-a-vis the garment. We devolve upon him an obligation. claim vis-a-vis the gamment, we devolve upon him an obligation to swear that he sold a small garment to swear that he

The Gemara again challenges R' Hoshaya's interpretation: Hosnaya s הונגן באר Does [the Tanna] come to teach with פונא – But we have learned to teach with miles – הנוגא law of "subjection"? But we have learned that law of "subjection אָנינָא – But we have learned that law law of Sunjection Mishnah: און אַדְרָיּוּת אַדְרָיּוּת מוֹ אַדְרָיּוּת מוֹ אַדְרָיִּוּת מוֹ אַדְרָיִּוּת מוֹ אַיִּין לָהָן אַדְרָיִּוּת מוֹ הנבסום שוויש לדי ב-ישואסאריים את הנבסום שוויש לדי ב-ישואסאריים את הנבסום שוויש לדי ב-ישואסאריים און היישוא היישוא און איישוא איישוא און איישוא און איישוא און איישוא איישוא איישוא און איישוא און איישוא און איישוא און איישוא איישוא און איישוא איי פּצְּעְרוֹנוּאַ אָת הַנְּכָסִים שֶׁיֵשׁ לֶהֶן אַחַרִינּת לִּישָׁבַע עַלְיהֶן expircitly in dispersion of the requirements in the requirement of t CAN SUBJECT REAL PROPERTY^[10] to the requirement (THAT ONE) TAKE AN OATH REGARDING IT. Hence, although the Torch classifies slaves as real property, we would derive from this Mishnah that an obligation to swear regarding a slave's garment can be devolved to require an oath regarding the slave himself (The same holds true for a field and its sheaves.) It is therefore unnecessary for our Mishnah to teach its cases. -? -

The Gemara thus abandons R' Hoshaya's interpretation, and presents one that preserves the plain meaning of "slave" and

אָלָא אָמָר רָב שַשַׁת - Rather, Rav Sheishess said: אָלָא אָמָר רָב שַשַּׁת Whose ruling is this, that the seller take the Biblical oath of partial admission even with regard to slaves and land, the two cases of the Mishnah according to its plain meaning? רָםְּ מָאִיר - It is the ruling of R' Meir, הָאי - It is the ruling of R' Meir, הָאָ רְמָלִין דָמֵי who said(12) that a slave is like movable property with respect to the law of oaths. Thus, just as an oath may be imposed in litigation involving movable property, so it may be imposed in litigation involving slaves.[13] This answers one of the three challenges to the Mishnah's ruling.

1. The buyer claimed one type of garment [a large cloak] and the seller admitted to selling an altogether different type [a small cloak] (Rashi), analogous to the case of one who claims wheat and received an admission of barley (Ritva). Thus, since the seller did not admit to part of the buyer's claim, he incurs no obligation to take an oath of partial admission.

The Gemara's challenge is directed only at Shmuel's interpretation of the case of the slave, since a large cloak and a small cloak are different garments. In his interpretation of the other case, however, the defendant indeed admits to part of the plaintiff's claim, for the buyer claims that forty sheaves (the yield of a large field) were sold, while the seller admits to twenty sheaves (the yield of a small field). Hence, an oath of partial admission is justified (Tosafos).

- 2. Our translation follows Bach and Rashash, who emend בְּרַיִילְפֵּי to בְּרְלֵייִםי, which means attached (see Nimukei Yosef).
- 3. In the Mishnah's case the buyer claims that he purchased a large garment composed of several pieces of cloth that were sewn together. The seller claims that the garment sold was equal in circumference to that claimed by the buyer, but had an opening in the middle. Because the overall size of the garment claimed by the seller equals the overall size of the garment claimed by the buyer, the two garments are regarded as being of one type. Because the litigants concede that the garment in question is composed of separate pieces and they dispute the number of pieces, the seller's claim is considered a partial admission of the buyer's claim. Hence, the Mishnah properly requires the seller to swear an oath of partial admission (Rashi, as interpreted by Bach, based on Rashi to Shevuos 43a ר"ה אוורה נמי ליתני). Cf. Ritva. [See Maayanei HaChochmah, who addresses the heilach ("here, it is yours") problem.]
- 4. Since the seller admits to part of the buyer's claim regarding the garment (or the sheaves), he must swear an oath of partial admission

- (i.e. that the garment sold was small or the sheaves few). Once he has incurred that obligation, we apply the rule of לְגִיל שְבַּתָּה (devolving on oath; see above, 98b note 5) and require him also to swear that the slave (or field) itself was small (Rashi, Ritva). Hence, the seller does sweet with regard to the slave or field, as the Mishnah states. [R' Hoshart at this point, is apparently addressing the problem of "we do mi swear with regard to slaves." See the Gemara's response below to ker Sheishess' answer.1
- 5. See above, note 1.
- 6. See above, note 2.
- 8. The law of devolving an oath is explained in the Mishnah present cited.
- 10. See above, 4b note 31, for an explanation of why the Gemara release to real property as "-" and morally to real property as "properties that provide a guarantee" and morable property as "properties that provide a guarantee". property as "properties that do not provide a guarantee."
- 11. We have learned that Biblical oaths are not imposed in litigation involving real properties. involving real property (see above, 100a note 37). However, if a plain tiff's claim covered but tiff's claim covered both real and movable property and the defendant was required to sweep the defend was required to swear regarding the movable property, the obligation was required to swear regarding the movable property, the obligation is swear extends to the real swear extends to the real property as well. This is an example of the left of devolving an early
- 13. At this point, the Gemara seems to be assuming that contribute taken regarding slaves only. taken regarding slaves only because they are viewed as movable popular on the control of the con erty — land, however, cannot be the subject of an oath below will note that in the Mishnah, there seems to be a case in the distribution of the case in the ca

The Gemara now challenges Rav Sheishess' interpretation:[14] ואַכָּתִּי מֵה שָּשְעָגו לא הוֹדָה לו – But still, what [the buyer] claimed from him, [the seller] did not even partially admit to, and what he did admit to [the buyer] [the שהודה לו לא טענו latter] did not claim from him![15] - ? -

The Gemara answers this objection:

קבר לָה בְּרָבֶּן גַמְלִיאַל – [The Tanna] of our Mishnah holds like the view of Rabban Gamliel, דְּחָנֵן – as we learned in a Mishnah: ענו חשים (הוֹרָה שְׁעוֹרִים פָטוֹר – If [THE PLAINTIFF] CLAIMED WHEAT from [THE DEFENDANT] BUT [THE LATTER] ADMIT-TED owing him BARLEY, [THE DEFENDANT] IS NOT OBLIGATED to swear the oath of partial admission.[17] בַּבָן נַמְלִיאֵל מְחָיֵיב – RABBAN GAMLIEL, however, REQUIRES him to swear it. Our Tanna concurs with Rabban Gamliel, who holds that a defendant incurs liability for a partial-admission oath even without admitting to the same type of property claimed by the plaintiff; it is sufficient that he admit to a debt of lesser value than that claimed. Such is the case of our Mishnah, where the buyer claims a large slave (or field) and the seller admits to a small one.

The Gemara raises the third objection mentioned above: אַבְתִּי הַיּלְךְ הוּא – Still, it is a situation of "here, it is yours" (heilach), and so the seller should not be subjected to an oath of partial admission![18] Why, then, does the Tanna rule that he is?

The Gemara answers this objection as well:

עָבָרָא דְקָטַע לְּוָדֵיה - Rava said: עַבְרָא דְקָטַע לְיָדֵיה - With regard to the case of the slave, the Mishnah speaks of where after the sale was transacted [the seller] cut off the hand of [the small slave] the one he admits selling. אַיָּחִין וּמְעָרוֹת שִׁיחִין וּמְעָרוֹת שֶׁחָפַר בָּה בּוֹרוֹת שִׁיחִין וּמְעָרוֹת And with regard to the case of the field, the Mishnah speaks of where after the sale was transacted [the seller] dug pits, ditches or caverns in [the small field] - the one he admits selling. Since neither the mutilated slave nor the damaged field stands ready to be taken by the buyer, inasmuch as it no longer resembles that which the seller admits that he sold, neither case involves a heilach situation.[19] Hence, the Mishnah properly obligates the seller to take an oath of partial admission.

Rav Sheishess' interpretation is based in part on the premise that our Mishnah accords with R' Meir, who held that a slave is like movable property (with respect to the law of oaths). The Gemara now challenges that premise:

קָּא רַבִּי מֵאִיר אִיפְּכָא שַׁמְעִינָן לֵיה — But R' Meir has espoused the real property (and the short that a slave is like real property (and the short that the short that the short that a slave is like real property (and the short that the ייה איפּכָא שַמְעוּנָן לְיהּ reverse opinion, that a slave is like real property (and therefore points) אינון איפּריין וויין איפּריין איפּריין איפּריין איפּריין איפּריין איפּריין איפּריין איפיין אינון אי reverse opinion, that a second reperty (and therefore one would not swear regarding slaves)! אין - For we learned בול בהמה והוקינה - If one stole and a second reperty (and therefore the stole and therefore the stole and a second reperty (and therefore the second reperty (and the second reperty (and therefore the second reperty (and the second reperty (a one would not swear בול בְּהַמָּה וְהַוֹּלְנָה - If ONE STOLE AN ANIMAL while in the robber's possession, thereby danger on the color of the color AND IT AGED write in the or he stole SLAVES AND THEY AGED ing in value, עָבָרִים וְהַוְקִינוּ — or he stole SLAVES AND THEY AGED — מְשֵׁלֶם בָשְעַת הָּגְוַילָה ing in value, מְשַׁלֶּם בְשְׁעַת הָגְזֵילָה — מְשַׁלֶּם בְשְׁעַת הָגְזֵילָה — מְשַׁלֶּם בְשְׁעַת הָגְזֵילָה — (THE ROBBERY.^[21] – מְשַׁלָּם בִשְּׁעַת הַגְזֵילָה PAYS AS OF THE THE PAYS: רָעִּי מָאִיר הִישִּׁי However, R' MEIR SAYS: יְנָּי מָאִיר הַּוּשִׁי אוֹמֶר לוֹ חֲרִי שָׁלְךְּ לְפָנֶיךְּ אוֹמֶר PORRERI MAY SAY TO ITHE VICENTIAL However, R. MELL SOLD STREET, MAY SAY TO [THE VICTIM]: "HERE 18 YOUR property BEFORE YOU."[22] From here we see that R' Meir

The Gemara deflects this challenge: The Gemara General The Gemara General The Gemara General The General The General The General The General The General The General General The General The General General The – rather, it is as Rabbah bar Avuha interchanges the two opposing opinions in that Mishnah and teaches the text as י מאַיר אומר הרוילה (R' MEIR SAYS: רְבִּי מֵאִיר אומר – רְבִּי מֵאִיר אומר הרוילה [THE ROBBER] PAYS AS OF THE TIME OF THE ROBBERY - i.e. evenin BUT THE SAGES SAF באב באב (דוב שלף לפניף – אומר לו בּעַבָּדים הַרֵי שֶׁלְּךְ לְפָנֶיךְ – אומר אומר – [THE ROBBER] MAY SAY זו [THE VICTIM] IN the case of SLAVES: "HERE IS YOUR properly BEFORE YOU." According to this version, which our Mishnah follows, R' Meir does classify slaves as movable property, Hence, Rav Sheishess' interpretation is indeed based on a sound premise.

The Gemara now assumes that Rav Sheishess would also hold that R' Meir is of the opinion that oaths are taken with regard to land, since the Mishnah rules that the seller swears in the case of the contested field. The Gemara now challenges this presumption:

אָלָא מְמַאי דְּסָבָר רַבִּי מֵאִיר מַקְשִׁינָן קַרְקַע לְעָבֶר – But from what evidence do we presume that R' Meir holds that we compare land to a slave in the following respect: מָה עָבֶר נַשְׁבָּעין אַף קַרְקַע בְּשָׁבְעִין – Just as we swear in litigation involving a slave, so, too, we swear in litigation involving land? וֹלְמָא אַעָבֶר הוא דְנִשְּׁבָעִין - Perhaps it is regarding a slave that we swear, since according to R' Meir slaves are classified as movable property (which certainly can be the subject of an oath); אָבֶל אַקרְקע לא

however, regarding land, we do not swear. [25] - ? -

The Gemara rejects this argument: דעתּך – It should not enter your mind that R' Meir

an oath taken on land (see Rashi; cf. Tosafos).

[The Gemara below will also question this entire assumption, and suggest that R' Meir holds that oaths are taken even with regard to

- 14. Although, by attributing the Mishnah's ruling to R' Meir, Rav Sheishess has answered the Gemara's third objection to it (viz. "we do not swear with regard to slaves"; see above, 100a), Rav Sheishess has ostensibly done nothing to eliminate the other two objections. The Gemara now proceeds to raise them
- 15. The seller completely denies owing the slave (or field) that the buyer claims (i.e. the large one) and admits to owing an altogether different slave (i.e. the small one). Hence, he does not even partially admit to the buyer's own claim, and thus should be exempt from taking an oath of partial admission (see above, 100a note 33).
- 16. Shevuos 38b; see above, 5a.
- 17. The Tanna Kamma requires that the partial admission relate to the type of property actually claimed. If it does not, there is no obligation to swear (Rashi; see above, 5a note 16).
- 18. See above, 100a note 35; and see Gemara above, 4a, for a discussion of the laws of heilach.
- 19. The seller's admission is now, at least in part, an admission that he owes money - which is not a case of heilach (see Meiri).

NOTES

- 20. Bava Kamma 96b.
- 21. Aging is an irreversible change for the worse. Hence, the robber cannot return the animal or slave to the victim, since it is not the same entity that was stolen (Meiri there). He must therefore compensate the victim by paying him the value of the property at the time of the
- 22. The Gemara (Bava Kamma 95a) rules that real property cannot be stolen, and thus also have a stolen and thus a stolen are stolen as the stolen and thus a stolen are stolen as the stolen and thus a stolen are stolen as the stolen and thus a stolen are stolen as the stolen and thus a stolen are stolen as the stolen and thus a stolen are stolen as the stolen ar stolen, and thus always remains in its owner's legal possession. I' Meir regards slaves on a subset of the stolen and thus always remains in its owner's legal possession. regards slaves as real property, and so according to him the robber does not acquire the clean to the slave as real property. not acquire the slaves and does not become liable to compensate the owner with money. Bether the slaves and does not become liable to compensate in owner with money. Rather, the slaves age — and thus deteriorate—in the owner's legal possession the owner's legal possession, and the thief need only return the slaves themselves (Rashi)
- 23. And if R' Meir classifies slaves as real property, we would assume that they may not be the mixture of the state of th that they may not be the subject of an oath (see note 13 above). [See also Tosafos and Tos may not be the subject of an oath (see note 13 above). [See and Tosafos מאיר and Maharam for a different explanation of the Gemara's question !
- 24. In this version R' Meir indeed regards slaves as movable properly and so the robber accession to the compensate the and so the robber acquires them and becomes liable to compensate the owner with money 25. See Tosafos יה דלמא, who explain the basis for the Geman's question.

distinguishes between slaves and land with regard to swearing! הַמְּחֶלִיף פֶּרָה - For it has been taught in a Baraisa:[26] הַמָּחָלִיף פֶּרָה If one exchanges a cow for a donkey and [the COW] CALVES, וְלַלְהָה שְׁמְחָתוֹ וְיַלְדָה – AND, SIMILARLY, if ONE SELLS HIS Canaanite SLAVEWOMAN AND SHE GIVES BIRTH, הוא and this one says, "She gave birth in MY DOMAIN, and so the offspring is mine," AND THAT other ONE IS SILENT because he does not know, וְכָה – [THE CLAIMANT WHO IS CERTAIN] IS ENTITLED to the offspring.[27] דָה אוֹמֶר אֵינִי יוֹדֵעַ – If in the same case THIS ONE SAYS, "I DO NOT KNOW whether she gave birth in my domain," וָנָה אומָר אָינִי יוֹדָץ – AND THAT other ONE also says, "I do not know," יוַלוקו – THEY DIVIDE the value of the offspring.[28] זה אומר בּרְשוּתִי Finally, if THIS ONE SAYS, "She gave birth in my domain," – וְוָה אוֹמֶר בּרְשוֹתי – AND THAT other ONE also SAYS, "She gave birth IN MY DOMAIN," דה המובר שָבְּרְשוּתוֹ וָלְרָה - THE SELLER SHALL SWEAR THAT [THE MOTHER] GAVE BIRTH while still IN HIS DOMAIN, and the offspring is his.[29] לְפִי שָׁבֶּל הַגְּשְׁבָעין שֶׁבַּתוֹרָה — The reason the seller must swear is because all those required by the torah to swear ן אָשְׁלְמִין אָלא בְשָּׁלְמִין – SWEAR AND DO NOT PAY.[30] דְּבְרֵי רַבִּי מָאִיר These are THE WORDS OF R' MEIR.^[31]
 ■ הוְבָמִים אוֹמְרִים
 ■ BUT THE SAGES SAY: אַין נשְּבָעין לא עַל הָעָבְרים וְלא עַל הַקַרְקעוֹת — WE DO NOT SWEAR WITH REGARD TO SLAVES OR WITH REGARD TO REAL PROPERTIES.[32]

The Gemara now articulates its proof from the Baraisa: קאיר סָבֵר נְשְׁבָּעון – From the fact that the Sages responded to R' Meir, "We do not swear... with regard to real properties," is it not implied that R' Meir holds that we do swear with regard to real property?[33]

The Gemara rejects this proof:

- From what evidence do you draw such a conclusion? דְלְמָא בְּשֵׁם קָאָמְרוּ לֵיה – Perhaps [the Sages] made a "just as" response to [R' Meir], as follows: בִּי הַיכִי דְאוֹדֵית לָן בְּקַרָקעוֹת – Just as you concede to us regarding real properties (i.e. that they cannot be the subject of an oath), אוֹדֵי לֶּן נַמִּי בַּעָבָדִים – concede to us also regarding slaves - that they, too, cannot be the subject of an oath. According to this interpretation of the Sages' response, the Baraisa does not indicate that R' Meir holds that we swear with regard to real property; on the contrary, it suggests the reverse. Hence, the Baraisa offers no definitive proof of R' Meir's position.

The Gemara now proceeds to refute Rav Sheishess' interpretation of the Mishnah by demonstrating that, indeed, in proceeds to refute Rav Sheishess' interpretation of the Mishnah by demonstrating that, indeed, in proceeds to refute Rav Sheishess' interpretation of the Mishnah by demonstrating that, indeed, in proceeds to refute Rav Sheishess' interpretation of the Mishnah by demonstrating that, indeed, in proceeds to refute Rav Sheishess' interpretation of the Mishnah by demonstrating that, indeed, in proceeds to refute Rav Sheishess' interpretation of the Mishnah by demonstrating that, indeed, in proceeds to refute Rav Sheishess' interpretation of the Mishnah by demonstrating that indeed, in proceeds the Mishnah by demonstrating that indeed, in proceeds the Mishnah by demonstrating that it is not the Mishnah by demonstrating the Mishnah by dem The Gemara now process interpretation of the Mishnah by demonstrating that, indeed, in R' Meir's Meir's view we do not swear בקבע You should know that R' Meir holds that oaths are not intigation involving real property, וויין אויין אוייין אויין אוייין אויין אויין אוייין אויין אויין אויין אוייין אוייין אויין אויי learned in a אינון פֿקרקע אָדון בּקרקע אָדון פֿקרקע ואָינָן פֿקרקע אָדון פֿקרקע ואָינָן פֿקרקע אָדון פֿקרקע אָדון פֿקרקע אַדון פֿקרקע אַדער אַייער אַדער אַ they are attached to the ground) BUT ARE NOT treated AS LAND (i.e. they are attached און הבמים מודים לו with respect to the law of oaths. (35) אין הבמים מודים לו with respect to the law of oaths. (35) און הבמים מודים לו האון הבמים מודים לו with respect to the and the sages do not agree with him. ביצד – How is this 80? און וויקיי – BUT – How is this 80? און וויקיים – The sages do not agree with him. THE SAGES DO TO THE SAGES PO THE SAGES PO TO THE SAGES PO THE SAGES PO TO THE SAGES PO THE S grape-LADEN VINES TO YOU, ''[86] אָלָא חָמֵשׁ אָלָא חָמֵשׁ אַלָּא חָמֵשׁ אַלָּא חָמֵשׁ אַלָּא חָמֵשׁ אַלָּא חָמֵשׁ - AND THE OTHER [PARTY] SAYS, "THERE WERE ONLY FIVE," דור סוות - R' MEIR OBLIGATES the defendant to take an oath of partial admission to support his claim, הַנְּמִים אוֹמְרִים – אַוֹמָרִים – אַנְמָרִים – אַנְמָרִים – אַנְמָרִים ATTACHED TO LAND IS treated AS LAND, and so the defendant is

The Gemara clarifies the dispute:

וְאָמֵר רַבִּי יוֹסֵי בַּר חֲנִינָא — And R' Yose bar Chanina said: אֶנִים הַעומְדוֹת לִיבָּצֵר אִיבָּא בֵּינַיִיהוּ — At issue between [R' Meir and the Sages] is whether grapes that are ready to be harvested are classified as land or as movable property. יפֶר כָּבְצוּרוֹת דְמְנִין – For one master (i.e. R' Meir) holds that [such grapes] are regarded as already harvested and are therefore classified as movable property; hence, R' Meir requires the defendant to swear vis-a-vis the grapes. ומֵר סָבַר לַאו בִּבְצוּרוֹת דַּמְנִין – And the other master (i.e. the Sages) holds that [such grapes] are not regarded as already harvested; hence, since they classify even the grapes as land, the Sages excuse the defendant from swearing. R Yose bar Chanina thus teaches that R' Meir sanctions an oath only because he classifies ready-for-harvest fruit as movable property; from this we can derive that with regard to unripe fruit, and certainly land itself, R' Meir admits that a defendant is exempt from swearing. Hence, Rav Sheishess' interpretation, which would have required stating that in R' Meir's view outlis are taken also regarding land, is conclusively refuted. -?-

The Gemara revives R' Hoshaya's interpretation by resolving the difficulty previously posed against it: אָלָא לְעוּלֶם בּּדְרַבִּי הוּשֵׁעָיָא – Rather, in truth the Mishnah is to be

Although the aforementioned verse specifically concerns the custodians' oath, the Gemara extends its teaching to the other two Biblical

^{26.} This Baraisa parallels our Mishnah, presenting all the various arguments between a plaintiff and a defendant but inserting them all in the case of one who exchanges a cow for a donkey (the very first case of

^{27.} As in our Mishnah, the case is that the other party is required to swear and cannot do so, and so he must pay. Alternatively, perhaps this Tanna maintains that the "certain" claim is superior (see Ritva et al.). 28. The Gemara will explain this ruling as it did the parallel ruling in the Mishnah - that it accords with Sumchos.

^{29.} The Gemara below will describe the case here, too, as one of partial

^{30.} With regard to all three Biblical oaths (see above, 100a note 37) it is the defendant who is charged with swearing, so as to exempt himself from paying. The Torah does not require a plaintiff to swear as a prerequisite for collecting. This rule, stated in the Mishnah (Shevuos 44b), is derived by the Gemara (ibid. 45a) from Exodus 22:10, which states: The oath of HASHEM shall be between the two of them, that he did not extend his hand into his fellow's property; and the owner shall accept [it], and he shall not pay. Scripture indicates that it is the one sued for payment that must swear - in order to exempt himself (see

^{31.} R' Meir maintains that the seller must swear in order to exempt himself from paying (i.e. surrendering to the buyer) both the call and the slave child.

^{32.} According to the Sages, the seller swears to exempt himself only in the case of the calf, which is movable property. With regard to the slave child, however, they would rule that no oath is taken.

^{33.} Since neither case of the Baraisa involved real property, the Sages mention of it. mention of it is comprehensible only if their intention was to dispute what they knew to be R' Meir's position on the matter.

^{34.} Shevuos 42b.

^{35.} See Tosafos and Ritva, who argue whether the refutation of Ray Sheishess' interment in Ray Sheishess' interpretation can be derived from this statement in the Mishnah (which the Mishnah (which seemingly implies that in R' Meir's view oalis are not taken in little are not taken in litigation involving land), or whether the refulction can be drawn and a large and a large catalogue. tion can be drawn only from R' Yose bar Chanina's clarification, cited below. cited below.

^{36.} The plaintiff now demands payment for the grapes, claiming either that the custodian mined it that the custodian ruined them through negligence or that he actually picked the granes himself (V. 1972). picked the grapes himself (Yad Ramah to Sanhedrin 15a).

^{37.} I.e. that are nearly ready to be harvested, for if they were no longer receiving nourishment for receiving nourishment from the ground the grapes would certainly be regarded as detached and the grapes would certainly be compared to the grapes would certainly be regarded as detached and the grapes would certainly be received as detached and the grapes would certainly be received as detached and the grapes would certainly be received as detached and the grapes would certainly be received as detached and the grapes would certainly be received as detached as detached and the grapes would certainly be received as detached as det regarded as detached, and thus classified as movable property (Rifte).

understood according to the interpretation of R' Hoshaya, [38] וּרְבַשְׁיֵא לָךְ ווֹקְקִין – and as for that which was difficult for you to fathom — i.e. why does the Tanna come to teach us once again the law of "subjection"?⁽³⁹⁾ – איצָטְריך – it was necessary to state that law in our case as well, and so his teaching is not superfluous. קלקא דְעְתָּךְ אַמִּינָא – For it would have occurred to you that I might say בְּסוֹת עֶבֶר דְּמֵי – that a slave's garment is like the slave himself, עוֹמְרֵי שָׁרָה בְּשָׁרָה דָמֵי – and that a field's sheaves are like the field itself, [40] and so it would be impossible to devolve an oath regarding the slave or the field. קא מַשְמַע לָן - [The Tanna] thus teaches us to regard a slave and his garment, or the field and its sheaves, as separate sale items, thereby allowing for the devolvement of an oath vis-a-vis the slave or field itself. With this resolution of the difficulty, the Gemara adopts R' Hoshaya's interpretation of the Mishnah, and concludes its discussion thereof.[41]

The Gemara revisits a Baraisa that it quoted in its discussion of Rav Sheishess' interpretation. The Baraisa had stated in part: יָה אוֹמֵר אַינִי יוֹדְעַ – If one sells his Canaanite slavewoman and she gives birth. . . and THIS ONE SAYS, "I DO NOT KNOW whether she gave birth in my domain," וְזָה אוֹמֵר אַינִי יוֹדַע – AND THAT other one also says, "I do not know," יַחָלוקנ – THEY DIVIDE the value of the offspring.

The Gemara asks:

קא מַני - Whose ruling is this, that the value of the disputed

offspring is divided? סוּמְבוּס הִיא דְאָמֵר – It is the ruling of the care across who said: סוּמְבּוּס הוּלְקִין – ממון הַמּוּשֶּׁל בְּסָבֵּק חוּלְקִין offspring is divided: דמווחף סונים בְּטְבָּק תּוֹלְקִין Tanna Sumchos, who said: בְּטָבָּק תּוֹלְקִין prop. disposition lies in doubt is divided by the little. Tanna Sumcnos, who sum a doubt is divided by the litigants.

— If that is so, say the last case of the Baraisa erty whose disposition.

If that is so, say the last case of the Baraisa, to wit:

If in the same case This One save יקא סיפּא בו נווא בי אינא בי דוו וווא בו בו אינא בו דווא בו אומר ברשותו וווא בי דווא וווא בו בו אינא סיפּא סיפּא בי שותו בי שונה בי שונה שונה בי שונה בר ברשותי ,"The mother gave birth IN MY DOMAIN, and so the child The mounts gard — AND THAT other one also SAYS is mine, with certainty, "She gave birth IN MY DOMAIN, and so the child is THE SELLED ONLY." ainty, אוויט אוויט דוויט – THE SELLER SHALL SWEAR ישָׁבָע הַמּוֹכֵר שָׁבִּרְשׁוּתוֹ יַלְדָה THAT [THE MOTHER] GAVE BIRTH while still IN HIS DOMAIN, and the THAT (THE BIO) אוני אוני אוני אין דאָמָר – But according to offspring is inc.
Rabbah bar Rav Huna, who said, אַן אָמֶר סוֹמְבּוֹס אָפּוּלוּ בָּרִיּוּ אַן אָדָן - "Yes, Sumchos said his ruling even in a case of "cer. tainly" and "certainly" (i.e. where each litigant is certain about his claim, which is the case here in the Baraisa), - why should the seller be required to swear? אָמָאי וִשֶּׁבַע מוֹכַר If the Baraisa reflects Sumchos' opinion, it should have ruled "They divide the value of the contested offspring." 142] -?-

The Gemara responds:

אורָייתָא שְבוּעָה דְאוּרָייתָא – Sumchos concedes that where there is a Biblical oath that one litigant must swear,[43] the contested property is not divided.[44] קוַרָהּ בדרָבָא - And, further, this is not a heilach situation, for the Baraisa speaks of where after the sale was transacted [the seller] cut off [the slavewoman's] hand, in accordance with the explanation of Rava, cited by the Gemara above. [45]

Mishnah המובר זֵיתִיו לְעֵצִים – If one sells his olive trees for their wood[46] but the purchaser did not chop them down immediately, נְשִׁיּנּ פָּחוֹת מֵרְבִיעִית לְסְאָה — and [the trees] subsequently produced less than a quarter-log per se'ah, [47] הַרָי אַלוּ שֶׁל בַּעֵל הַזִּיתִים – these olives belong to the owner of the olive קאָה רְבִיעִית לְסְאָה – If, however, [the trees] produced olives that yielded a quarter-log or more per יָה אוֹמֵר זִיתֵי נְדְלֹּנּ – and this one (i.e. the purchaser) claims, "My olive trees produced the crop, and so it se'ah, is mine," וְהָה אומֵר אַרְצִי גִּדְלָה — while that one (i.e. the seller) claims, "My land produced the crop, and so it is mine," - they divide the olive crop, since, in fact, both the purchaser's trees and the seller's land were instrumental in producing it.[50]

NOTES

- 38. According to R' Hoshaya, the Mishnah teaches a case where the buyer claims from the seller a large slave with his garment, while the seller admits to selling a small slave with his garment, and also the case where the buyer claims a large field with its sheaves, while the seller admits to a small field with its sheaves (see note 4 above).
- 39. See note 11 above.
- 40. It is possible to conceive of a slave and his garment [which he must wear] or a field and its sheaves [which it inevitably produces] as one entity. Accordingly, there would be no oath regarding the movable property (the garment or the sheaves), since its identity would be subsumed into that of the dominant slave or field. Hence, the possibility of devolving an oath regarding the latter would be eliminated (see
- 41. In summary: According to R' Hoshaya, the Mishnah discusses the sale of a slave and his garment, and the sale of a field with its sheaves. Since in the first case the garment was formed by several pieces of cloth sewn together, the seller does admit to part of the buyer's claim, and so an oath of partial admission is appropriate [and a heilach situation does not exist]. Further, since the seller must swear as to the garment, we can devolve upon him an oath regarding the slave. According to Rav, the dispute in the Mishnah concerns money paid for a slave or a field. According to Shmuel, it concerns only a slave's garment or a field's
- 42. See above, 100a notes 27 and 28.
- 43. Such as here, where the buyer claims that he bought the slavewoman and her child as one entity, and the seller admits to owing only the slavewoman. Since the seller admits to part of the buyer's own claim, he must take an oath of partial admission (Rashi, as understood by Rashash).
- 44. Regarding why Sumchos' ruling is not invoked in such a case, see

- 45. [Since the mutilated slavewoman does not stand ready to be taken by the buyer, inasmuch as she no longer resembles that which the seller admits to selling, the seller's admission is an admission that he owe money, which is not heilach.] Hence, since this is not a heilach situation, and - further - since the Tanna of the Baraisa adopts the position of R' Meir (who holds that Biblical oaths are imposed when the ownership of slaves is at issue), the Baraisa properly obligates the seller to take an oath of partial admission (Rashi).
- 46. [The trees produced little] and so the owner sold them for use as first the first sold them for use as first the first sold them for use as first the first sold them for use as first sold the first sold them for use as first sold the first sold them for use as first sold the first sold them for use as first sold the first sold them for use as first sold the first sold them for use as first sold the first sold them for use as first sold the first sold them for use as first sold the first sold them for use as first sold the first sold them for use as first sold the first sold the first sold them for use as first sold the fi firewood (Rashi). Although the Torah prohibits one to cut down a fruit tree (Doutseas). tree (Deuteronomy 20:19), that stricture does not apply when the tree's yield is so deficient that its wood is worth more than its fruit (Bott Kamma 920) Kamma 92a).
- 47. That is, the trees produced olives that were so inferior that a se'oli of them yielded and (Rashi). of them yielded not even a quarter-log (revi'is) of oil (Rashi).

 Alternatively the climater and the control of them yielded not even a quarter-log (revi'is) of oil (Rashi). Alternatively, the olives growing in a field suitable for planting a set of barley (an area macrowing in a field suitable for planting a set of barley (an area macrowing in a field suitable for planting a set of barley (an area macrowing in a field suitable for planting a set of barley (an area macrowing in a field suitable for planting a set of barley (an area macrowing in a field suitable for planting a set of barley (an area macrowing in a field suitable for planting a set of barley). of barley (an area measuring 50 x 50 amos) produced not even a quarter-kav of oil (200 P. H. 1997). quarter-kav of oil (see Rabbeinu Chananel, Rabbeinu Meiri). [The contemporary Meiri). [The contemporary equivalencies of these measures is a matter of dispute. According to the of dispute. According to the various opinions, a quarter-log ranges from 3 to 5.3 ounces: a key from
- 48. The reason the clives could possibly belong to the landowner in such a case is because when he call to such the landowner in such a case is because when he call to such the landowner in such as the landowner in such a a case is because when he sold the trees for wood, he presumably did so with the intention that with the intention that any fruit would accrue to him (see note sold with the intention that any fruit would accrue to him (see note sold with the intention that any fruit would accrue to him (see note sold with the content will see note sold the trees for wood, he presumably and the trees for wood and the t below). The Gemara will explain under what circumstances, and why
- 49. The seller argues that since the nourishment needed for the growth of the olives was provided by of the olives was provided by his land, he is entitled to the crop. 50. This ruling accords with all opinions. It bears no relationship Rather, each Sumchos' opinion, for there is
- Sumchos' opinion, for there is no uncertainty in this case. Rather, each

קהָר וְיְהִינ בְּלָה – and deposited them in the midst of his neighbor's field (and the neighbor allowed them to remain there), הוו האומר בּיִל בְּלָה – and this one claims, "My olive trees produced the crop, and so it is mine," – while that one (i.e. the neighbor) claims, "My land produced the crop, and so it is mine," – they divide the olive crop, since both the trees and the land were instrumental in producing it. [52]

Gemara The Gemara analyzes the first case of the Mishnah, wherein the Tanna distinguished between a crop that produces less than a quarter-log of oil per se'ah and one that produces a quarter-log or more: הַּיִּכִי דָּמֵי – What, exactly, is the case? אִי דְאָמֵר לֵיהּ קוֹץ לְאַלְתֵּר – If the Mishnah speaks of where [the seller] of the trees had originally said to [the purchaser], "Chop them down immediately," אפילו פחות בּקרַקע הַבְּעַל הַבָּעָל בּקרָקע – then even if the trees subsequently produced olives that yielded less than a quarter-log of oil per se'ah, the olives should belong to the owner of the land (i.e. the seller).[53] Why, then, does the Tanna rule that they belong to the אי דָאָמֵר לֵיה כָּל אַימַת דְּבָעִית קוֹץ – And if [the seller] had originally said to [the purchaser], "Chop them down whenever you like," אַפּילוּ רְבִּיעִית נַמִּי לְבַעַל זַיתִים – then even if the trees subsequently produced olives that yielded a quarter-log or more of oil per se'ah, the olives should belong to the owner of the olive [trees] (i.e. the purchaser). [54] Why, then,

HASHOEL ES HAPARAH

does the Tanna rule that in such a case the olives are divided?

The Gemara clarifies the circumstances of the Mishnah's first
case:

במצפ:

The Mishnah's ruling is not needed except in a case – לא צְרִיבָּא – where [the seller] spoke to [the purchaser] – when he wished the trees removed, בּחָרָה בּאַרָּבְיּעִית לֹא קַפְּרֵי אִינְשֵׁי – and the Tanna is teaching us that people are not particular about receiving their share of olives that yield less than a quarter-log of oil per se'ah, [66] – רְבִיעִית קַפְּרֵי אִינְשֵׁי – but people are particular about receiving their share of olives that do yield a quarter-log of oil per se'ah. Hence, the Tanna awards the first type of olives to the new owner of the trees, and rules that the second type must be divided.

The Gemara appends a clarification to the above discussion: אָמֵר רַבִּי שִׁמְעוֹן בָּן פַּזִּי – R' Shimon ben Pazi^[57] said: וְרַבִּיעִית – And the "quarter-log" reckoning that they mentioned in the Mishnah

NOTES

party argues why the crop should belong to him, and the ruling (to divide) positively states that the crop belongs to both of them (Ritva

51. This is not a continuation of the previous case. Rather, the Mishnah speaks of where a person owned good quality olive trees, and a river overflowed its banks, inundating the man's field and carrying off his trees. The river eventually deposited the trees in a neighbor's field, where they produced olives. The Gemara will explain the circumstances of the case in greater detail.

52. In this case the landowner insists on his rights even when the trees produced less than a quarter-log per se'ah, since he did not sell anything to the trees' owner that could be construed as a relinquishment of his rights (Ritva).

53. [Since the seller is strict about the removal of the trees, he obviously

wishes to utilize and profit from his land. Thus, inasmuch as the trees do derive nourishment from his land] the seller is entitled to all the olives (see Rambam, Hil. Shecheinim 4:11; cf. Rashba, cited by Magsid Mishneh ibid., who rules that even in such a case the seller and purchaser evenly divide the entire crop).

54. Since, in essence, the seller ceded to the purchaser the right to use his field.

his field.

55. I.e. he told the purchaser that he was selling him the trees for their wood,

56. Since such olives are so inferior, the seller waives his right to take his fair share of the crop.

57. The words "R' Shimon ben Lakish" appears in the texts of Rif and Rosh (Mesoras HaShas).

ANTING the olives.[1]

is exclusive of the expense of picking and the olives. [1] יוף Mishnah had stated.

The Mishnah had stat

אָמָר נומיוונס – Ulla said in the name of Reish – לא שָנוּ אָלָא שְנָעָקרוּ בְּנִישְׁיוּתְ - They did not tess. דיף אָפֶּר ריש אָפֶּר – לא שָׁנִי אֶפֶּא שְׁנָיְאָקְרוּ בְּנִּישְׁיוּן – לא שָׁנִי אָפָא שְׁנָיָאָקְרוּ בְּנִישְׁיוּן – לא שָׁנִי אָפֶּר בּרִישְׁיוּן – לא שׁנִי אָפָא שְׁנָיָאָקְרוּ בְּנִישְׁיוּן – לא שׁנִי אָפָא שׁנָיָאָקרוּ בְּנִישְׁיוּן – לא שׁנִי אַפּא שׁנִייִי בּישְׁיוּן – לא שׁנִי אָפּא שׁנִי בּרִישְׁיוּן – לא שׁנִי אָפּר בּרִישְׁיוּן – לא שׁנִי אָבּר בּרִישְׁיוּן – לא שׁנִי אָפּר בּרִישְׁיוּן – לא שׁנִי אָבּר בּרִישְׁיוּן – לא שׁנִי אָבּר בּרִישְׁיוּן – בּרִישְׁיוּן בּיִין בּיִין בּיִיין בּיִין בּיִין בּיִיין בּיִין בּיין בּיין בּיין בּייִין בּיִין בּיין בּיין בּיין בּיין בּיין בּיין בּיין בּייִין בּיין בּייִין בּיין בּייִין בּיין בּייִין בּיין בּייִיין בּיין בּיין בּיין בּיין בּייִין בּיין בּייִין בּיין בּיין בּיין בּיין בּיין בּיין בּיין בּיין בּיין בּייִין בּיין בּייִין בּיין בּייין בּיין בּייין בּיין בּיין בּיין בּיין בּייִיין בּיין בּייִיין בּיין בּייין בּיין בּייִיין בּיין בּייִין בּיין בּיין בּייין בּיין בּייִיין בּיין בּיין בּיין בּייִיין בּיין בּיין בּיין בּיין בּייִיין בּיין בּייין בּייִין בּייִיין בּייין בּיייין בּייִיין בּייִיייִיייין בּייין בּייין בּיייין בּייין בּייין בּיייייין בּייין בּיייייי Identificants must divide the olives only when [the trees] were with their clods of earth, [2] אוור שלש (tine trees) were בּיְאַחַר שָׁלש – and only projed with their clods of earth, ביי שלש – and only vears had lapsed from the time of their de-שריים ולאמון – and only ולאמון – and only היסופים – and only – ביל של השל בעל הויתים הבל של בעל הויתים הבל של בעל הויתים הבל של בעל הויתים המול ליש הבל של בעל הזיתים of their deposit in the אָבֶל בְּתוֹךְ שָׁלֹשׁ הַבּל שֶׁל בַּעַל הַזִּיתִים within the first three years of their begin the first three years of their deposit all the bowever, within deposit all the full belongs to the owner of the olive trees, דְּאָכֶוּר לֵיה – for אי אָתְ נָטַעַתְּ בְּתוֹךְ שָׁלשׁ מִי הְוָה for the neighborl, אי אָתְ נָטַעַתְּ בְּתוֹךְ שָׁלשׁ מִי הְוָה "If you had planted new trees immediately after the hod, would you have been permitted to eat their fruit within the first three years?"(4)

The Gemara rejects this reasoning:

ात प्रमाण – But let [the neighbor] say to [the owner] in אָנאָא נְעַעָּי "If I had planted new trees immediafter the flood, לאַחַר שָּלש הֲנָה אָכּילְנָא לֵיה כּוּלֵיה – after three years I would be eating the entire [crop], since the orlah mohibition would have lapsed. בַּהַרָאי – הַשְּׁתָא קּאָרְלַתְּ פַּלְגָא בַהַרָאי – Now, however, you will eat half of all future crops with me."(5)

The Gemara offers a different interpretation of the Mishnah: אָלָא בִּי אָתָא רָבִין אָמַר רִישּלְכִים - Rather, when Ravin came to Babylonia from Eretz Yisrael he reported in the name of Reish lakish: לא שַנוּ אָלָא שֶנָעֶקרוּ בְּגוּשֵּיהָן – They did not teach that the litigants must divide the olives except when [the trees] אפר uprooted with their clods of earth, יבְתוֹךְ שָלש – and only within the first three years of their deposit in the neighbor's

field.[6] אַבָּל לְאַחַר שָׁלשׁ הַבּּל לְבַעַל הַקְּרָקְע – However, after the initial three-year period all the fruit belongs to the owner of קאָמֵר לִיה – for he can say to [the owner of the trees]: אי אנא נטעי – "If I had planted new trees immediately - לאַחַר שַלש מִי לא הַנָה אָכִילְנָא לֵיה בּוּלֵיה after the flood,[7] would I not be eating the entire [crop] after three years, since the orlah prohibition would have lapsed? Having allowed the olive trees to remain instead, I am therefore entitled to their entire crop."[8]

The Gemara rejects this reasoning:

But let [the owner] of the trees say to [the neighbor] in rebuttal: אי אַהְ נָטֵעַהְ – "If you had planted new trees immediately after the flood, בְּחוֹךְ שֵׁלשׁ לֹא הָוָה אָכְלַתְּ within the first three years you would not have eaten any fruit, since the orlah prohibition would be in effect. הַשְׁתָא קָא אָבְלַתְּ אבּהָרָאי – Now, however, during the initial three-year period following the deposit of the trees - you have eaten half of the crops with me, and therefore I should be entitled to share in the future crops as well! -? -

The Gemara refutes the rebuttal:

The trees' owner's argument is not compelling, because [the neighbor] can say to him in reply, אי אָנָא נָטַעִי – "If I had planted my own trees, הָנָה קָטִינֵי – they would be slender saplings, which cast no shadows, נָוַרְעָנָא תְּחוּתַיִיהוּ סִילְקָא ארקק – and I would have sown beneath them seeds for beets and greens.[9] For that reason I am entitled to half the produce during the first three years."

The Gemara presents a related ruling:

– אָמֶר הָלָה זֵיתָיי אָנִי נוטָל – [A Tanna] taught in a Baraisa: אָמֶר הָלָה זֵיתָיי אָנִי נוטָל If THAT ONE^[10] SAID to the neighbor, "I AM TAKING back MY OLIVE TREES," אין שומעין לו — WE PAY NO ATTENTION TO HIM (i.e. we do not allow him to retrieve his trees).[11]

The Gemara asks:

באי טַעָמָא – What is the reason for the Baraisa's ruling?

NOTES

Le the value of the crop [i.e. to ascertain whether or not a quarter-log will has been obtained] is reckoned after deducting the cost of picking and pressing (Rashi).

2.1e with the clods of earth in which they were rooted, and which are large enough to sustain the trees if need be. Under these circumstances the trees maintain their legal status of "old trees," and are exempt from the prohibition of orlah (Leviticus 19:23), which prohibits the fruit of in trees for the first three years of a tree's growth (Rashi, citing Mishnah Orlah 1:3).

According to Tosafos, the Gemara mentions clods only because of their relevance to the law of orlah and to the disposition of the olives during the first three years following the flood, as the Gemara presently discussed the flood of telly discusses. According to Rambam (Hil. Shecheinim 4:10), however, the clods are be closs are mentioned primarily because it is only their presand are mentioned primarily because it is only the frees; without the close to the trees; owner to retain any rights in the trees to his without the clods he would totally forfeit the fruit of the trees to his highly (see H. Michael and Kessef heighbor (see Hagahos HaGra; see also Maggid Mishneh and Kessef

Had the neighbor planted new trees immediately following the flood, the four would be planted new trees immediately following the flood, the four would be planted new trees immediately following the flood, the neighbor planted new trees immediately following the liber fruit would be permitted to him after three years. Hence, as of the trees with any that time, the clods cease providing the owner of the trees with any gal advantage, and so he must begin dividing the olives with the neighbor (Rashi) Soo D. H. must begin dividing the neighbor's claim in advantage, and so he must begin dividing the olives when so he a case.

See Rashba, who explains the neighbor's claim in

of earth that exempt the first three years after the flood it is only the owner's clods death that exempt the trees from the orlah prohibition (see note 2 Above, Hence, all olives that grow during that period rightfully belong that period rightfully belong that grow during that period rightfully belong at this point the Gemara bin (Reshi). See Ritva, who explains why at this point the Gemara bought that the neighbor has no rights. The neighbor has no rights.

The neighbor can argue that immediately after the flood he could and plantal interest in the neighbor can argue that immediately after the flood he could be not that the flood he could be not that the flood he could be not the flood he c and planted inexpensive saplings, which in three years'

time would grow and bear fruit comparable to that produced by the owner's olive trees. Since he chose instead to allow the olive trees to remain on his land, he was thereby ceding to the owner half of all future crops following the initial three-year period, and he obviously did so in order to secure for himself half of all that grew during the three-year period. Since this clearly was the neighbor's intent and since the owner nonetheless chose not to retrieve his trees, we can presume that the trees' owner indeed agreed to divide the produce of the first three years (Tosafos; see Maharsha). Hence, Ulla's interpretation of the Mishnah is refuted.

- 6. The presence of the clods wards off the orlah prohibition (see note 2 above) and allows both parties to partake of the olives.
- 7. I.e. after ordering the removal of the olive trees from his property.
- 8. Ravin maintains that after three years, when the crop would have been permitted regardless, it indeed belongs totally to the owner of the land. During the three years of prohibition, when both parties are contributing to the fruits' growth and attaining permissibility for consumption, it is logical to say that they split the produce (see Nimukei Yosef).
- 9. Since saplings do not block the sunlight, the neighbor could have planted new trees and still profited from his land during the three years of the orlah prohibition. Since instead he allowed the olive trees to remain on his property, he is entitled to half of their produce.
- 10. I.e. the owner of the olive trees that were carried away by the flood.
- 11. Rather, the trees must be left in the neighbor's field, even though the owner will lose his right to share their produce after three years. The neighbor must, of course, compensate the owner for the trees. Since they are fruit-bearing, it is insufficient to pay him their value as firewood; rather, compensation is reckoned at the value of the trees if sold for replanting (Tosafos).

קשום ישוב אָרֶץ יִשְרָאֵל :Gemara answers אָמר (Gemara answers אָמר (Gemara answers אָמר (Gemara answers) אַמר (Gemara answers) אַמר (Gemara answers) אָמר (Gemara answers) אַמר (Gemara answers) אַמ תשום ושוב אָרֶץ וִשְרָאַל R' rochanan said: אָרֶץ וִשְרָאַל R' rochanan said: אָרָץ וִשְרָאָל R' rochanan said: אָרָץ וִשְרָאָל Prochanan said: אַרָּץ וִשְרָאָל R' rochanan said: אַרָּץ וִשְרָאָל file importance of settling the Land of Israel. אַרְאָרָיִי אַרָּאָל file importance of settling the Land of Israel. אַרְאָי אָרָאָל הַאָּרָץ וִשְׁרָאָל

אַנון דָא צְרִיכָּא רְבָּה - In a fee demark - פּגון דָא צְרִיכָּא רְבָּה - In a אַנר file this, there is a great need to explain the reason for its קריקא דריקא – אין הא אָריקא – In a – In a – Fright this, there is a great need to explain the reason for the

The Gemara discusses another (unrelated) ruling whose ratio-The organic amount (14)

יי וווידה אומר וווידה אומר וווידה אומר אומר וווידה אומר שוויים וווידה אומר – רי יְהוּדָה אומר שבה אָבוֹתִיו מן הַנְּכְרִי - אַבוֹתִיו מן הַנְּכְרִי - המקבל שְּרָה אָבוֹתִיו מן הַנְּכְרִי - המקבל שְרָה אָבוֹתִיו מן הַנְּכְרִי - אַנְרָיי שנמר שנמר אומר אבותיו מן הנכרו We learned אבותיו מן הנכרו אבותיו אבותיו מן הנכרו המקבל שרה אבותיו מן הנכרו המקבל שרה אבותיו מן הנכרו המקבל שרה במתוח במתוח את המתוח במתוח במת קצשר ונותן לו ANANCESII all the field's produce AND then GIVE TO HE MUST first TITHE all the field's produce AND then GIVE TO ME GENTLE) his entire share. 177

The Gemara proceeds to analyze R' Yehudah's ruling: אר Gemara אונים באר האר ארונים באר הארונים וואר ארץ שורה ארונים באר הארונים באר הארונים באר הארונים באר הארונים באר הארונים בארים ב אריין שְּרָא ישְרָה אָבוֹתְיוּ אֶרֶץ ישְׁרָא - What is the meaning of A field located in the Land with the meaning of NANCESTRAL FIELD? A field located in the Land of Israel. אומאי קרו לה שדה אחת – And why did they call it "an שְׁרֵה אָבְרָהָם יִצְחָק וְיַעֵּקְב — Because it is a field mostral field"? שְׁרֵה אַבְרָהָם יִצְחָק וְיַעֵּקב ancestral model to Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, the hal was of the Jewish people. יְקְּׁלֶבֶּר — And the scholars also freeeas that [R' Yehudah] held אין קנין לנכרי בּאָרץ יִשְראַל that a gentile does not have ownership in the land of Israel to exempt its produce from the tithing and that therefore a sharecopper is treated in this case like a tenant-farmer, [19] in the מה חובר – שה חובר – Just as a tenant-farmer, בין יעבר ובקן לאַעָּך – whether [the leased field] produces the fixed

amount of fruit or whether it does not produce that amount, is obligated to pay the owner, בְּעֵי עַשוּרֵי וּמִיתַן לִיה – and is therefore required to tithe the entire crop and then give to [the owner] his due, דְּכִי פּוֹרֵעַ חוֹבְתוֹ דְמֵי – for he is like one who pays his debt.[20] אף מְקַבֶּל נָמִי כִּי פוֹרַעַ חוֹבְתוֹ דְמֵי - so, too, a sharecropper is to be considered like one who is paying his קעשר ונותן לו – therefore, he must tithe the entire crop and then give to [the owner] his portion.

The scholars' interpretation of R' Yehudah's ruling was based in part on the assumption that he held that non-Jewish ownership of land in Eretz Yisrael does not nullify its sanctity, so that its produce is Biblically subject to all the tithing requirements. The

Gemara now challenges that assumption:

יאָמֵר לֵיה רַב בַהָּנָא לְרַב פַּפִּי – Rav Kahana said to Rav Pappi, י אָמְרִי לָה לְרַב זְבִיד – and some say that [Rav Kahana's question] was posed to Rav Zevid: אָלָא הָא דְתַנָּא – But regarding that which was taught in a Baraisa - רָבִי יְהוּרָה אומֵר - R' YEHUDAH SAYS: הַמְּקַבֵּל שְׁדֵה אֲבוֹתִיו מִמֵּצִיק נָכְרִי – If ONE LEASES[22] AN ANCESTRAL FIELD FROM A FOREIGN OPPRES-ר מעשר ונותן לו – HE MUST first TITHE all the field's produce AND then GIVE TO [THE OPPRESSOR] his entire share -מאי איריא מציק - why does R' Yehudah mention specifically an oppressor? אַפילו אין מציק נמי – Even if the gentile landlord is not an oppressor, but is a rightful purchaser of the field, the sharecropper should also be required to tithe the entire crop - if indeed R' Yehudah maintains that non-Jewish ownership does not nullify the sanctity of the land! 24 - ? -

The Gemara thus reinterprets R' Yehudah's ruling in the

אלא לעולם - Rather, in truth, R' Yehudah's ruling in the

NOTES

12 The Baraisa's ruling applies only if the transplanted trees had already taken root in the neighbor's land. The Sages feared that even if the owner would replant them in his own field, the neighbor's field, im which the trees were taken, would remain barren and uncultirated (Nimukei Yosef).

13. Had R' Yochanan not explained it, we would not have derived it beially (Rashi). Rather, we would have thought that the owner is publified from removing his trees because the neighbor would therward have little use for his field, since its nurturing of the trees tad weakened its condition (see *Rashi* below, 101b ד"ה משום כחשא urun). Consequently, we would have applied the prohibition even outside of Eretz Yisrael (Nimukei Yosef; Ritva).

א See Rashi below ד״ה א״ר ירמיה וכר.

là Literally: receives. This Mishnah and the discussion to follow wom the subject of tenant-farming, of which there are basically two The field a fixed percentage of the crop (e.g. a half, a third or a flease burth); and (2) חביים, chachirus, tenant-farming — a type of lease תובירות (ב) החברי chachirus, tenant-tarming – a אונירות, chachirus, tenant-tarming – a אונירות (בירות השלפי which the tenant-farmer (חובר, chocheir) pays a fixed fee (usually produce) to the is called in produce) to the owner [if he pays the fixed fee in money, he is called a byp, socker. a Type, socheir, see Introduction to Chapter 9 for elaboration]. R' sweer, see Introduction to Chapter 9 for elaboration (mekabel), to owns a normal by the owner of speaks of the first type of farmer — a sharecropper when the first type of farmer is sharecropper when a sharecropper when the first type of farmer is sharecropper. It is field

The example, if the entire field yielded 100 bushels and its various amounted to 901 entire field yielded 100 bushels are the gentile 50 bushels where the countries only 28 bushels are specified with the second of the countries of the c hacese where the crop is evenly divided) and retains only 28 bushels where the crop is evenly divided) and retains only 28 bushels R himself Were he allowed to tithe only his own portion, the Jew separate 11 km. L. Separ wantself. Were he allowed to tithe only his own portion, the stands separate 11 bushels and be left with 39 — a difference of 11 bushels (see Rashi)

Is not see tashi).

That is, from the fact that R' Yehudah required the sharecropper to should be shire crop the share that a non-Jew's the the entire crop, the scholars deduced that he held that a non-Jew's deduced that he held that a non-Jew's Mediase of a field in Eretz Yisrael does not nullify its sanctity, for if it the field's produce would not be Biblically subject to tithing or

similar obligations (e.g. terumah and bikkurim) [see Rashi to Gittin 47a קנין קנין]. See also Tosafos ד״ה סברוה, and Rishonim.

19. I.e. he is treated not as one who owns only a fixed portion of the crop (a mekabel, sharecropper), but as one (a chocheir, tenant-farmer) who essentially owns the entire crop and has agreed to pay the owner a fixed amount of produce annually regardless of whether or not the land yields that amount (see Rashi).

20. Since the tenant-farmer essentially owns the entire crop (see previous note), he is obligated to tithe the entire crop. If he pays the owner before tithing, his payment will be Biblical tevel - produce from which terumah and maaser must be separated; and if he gives the owner, for example, 50 pre-tithed bushels, he is using terumah and maaser to pay his debt of 50 bushels (see Tosafos, Ritva).

21. By rights the sharecropper should not be required to tithe the owner's portion of the crop, since he is not paying a "debt," but is merely giving the owner what is his. However, in the Mishnah's case, since R' Yehudah maintains that the tithing obligation for the entire field is Biblical (inasmuch as he holds that the gentile's ownership of the field does not nullify its sanctity [see note 18 above]), he applies the Biblical ruling of a tenant-farmer (chocheir) to a sharecropper (who would not have to tithe, since he is giving the owner his portion) on a Rabbinic level. [Were even a tenant-farmer only Rabbinically obligated to tithe the owner's due, R' Yehudah would not require a sharecropper to do so (Tosafos ה"ה, Ritva et al.).]

22. I.e. he leases it as a sharecropper, to receive a fixed percentage of the

23. In the Baraisa's case, the non-Jewish landlord came into possession of the field by illegally seizing it, not by purchasing it.

24. Ray Kahana's challenge is based on the principle that land cannot be stolen (Sukkah 30b, 31a; Bava Kamma 95a). Hence, an oppressor does not acquire legal title to real property. Rav Kahana therefore questioned why R' Yehudah specified that a non-Jewish oppressor, who does not own the field, cannot nullify its sanctity. According to the scholars' understanding of his position, R' Yehudah should have taught the more novel ruling that every gentile - i.e. even a rightful purchaser cannot do so (Ritva).

יש קנין לנקרי דּאָרֶץ Yיָנֶרְרי דָּאָרֶץ rea gentile has ownership in the r אור קרוקקיע מוף mas ownership in the Land ownership in the Land if R' Yehudah were to hard figrael to exempt its produce from the tithing obligations. [25] או באופן to exempt און באופן באופן to exempt און באופן באופ וריקבר לאו בחום in Eretz Yisrael to exempt its the tithing obligations, in which case a state from the tithing obligations. a gentile does not the tithing obligations, in which case a tenant-produce from the tithing obligated to tithe the entire crop at the special produce is Biblically obligated to the the entire crop at the special produce is Biblically obligated to the entire crop at the special produce is Biblically obligated to the entire crop at the special produce is a special produce in the special produce in the special produce is a special produce in the special prod produce from the obligated to tithe the entire crop, still an spreer is Biblically obligated to tithe the entire crop, still an spreer is harecropper is not treated like a tenant-few. farmer is Biddleaus a not treated like a tenant-farmer, and ordinary sharecropper is not treated like a tenant-farmer, and farmer is not even Rabbinically required to tithe שרה אָבוֹתִין מִמְּשׁ — And what, then, is the meaning of שרה אָבוֹתִין מִמְשׁ — It is literall. יינות ממש – It is literally his anארותיו ממש – It is literally his anארותיו ממש – It is literally his an-NANCESTRAL PARTIES AND AN ANALYSING METALLY his an-estral field, for the Mishnah speaks of where the non-Jew seized וּלְרִידִיה הוּא - And it is only a sharecropper such as he that the אַיִּירָי דְּחָבִיבָא עֻלֵּיה as ne that the Fabbis penalized, דְאַיִּירָי דְּחָבִיבָא עֻלֵּיה for they were certain Rabbis penanted, was dear to him, טָפֵי וָאָזִיל מִקְבֵל לָה – he tat since [the field] was dear to him, שׁבֵּי וַאָזִיל מִקְבֵל לָה – he that since that added cost of tithing the owner's portion and go אָבָל אִינִישׁ דְיָלְמָא לא — However, the Rabbis do not penalize an ordinary person, for they realized that an added tithing cost would deter him from leasing the field.

ולְדִידָה מָאי טָעָמָא קְנְסִהְּ וְּאֵן – But for what reason did the Rabbis penalize [this one], the sharecropper who leases his ancestral field? What sin did he commit that makes him deserving of a penalty?

The Gemara explains:

אָמֵר ר' יוֹתָן – R' Yochanan said: קָרָה בְּיָרוּ – In truth, this sharecropper committed no sin, but the Rabbis imposed an extra tithing obligation upon him so that [the field] will become firmly possessed in his hand.[27]

The Gemara comments:

אָמַר רָבִּי יִרְמְיָה - R' Yirmiyah said: בָּגוֹן דָא צְרִיכָא רָבָּה - In a case like this, there is a great need to explain the reason for the ruling.[28]

The Gemara discusses a different case of one person's trees in another's field:

איתמר – It has been stated: היורד לתוך שדה חבירו ונטעה שלא ברשות – Regarding one who went down into his fellow's field and planted trees there without the landowner's consent, אַמֵר רַב – Rav said: שָׁמִין לוֹ וְיָדוֹ עַל הַתַּחְתוֹנָה – They evaluate for him his expenses and the value of his improvements, and he has the lower hand.[29] ושמואל אַמר – But Shmuel said: אומְרון כַּמָה אָדָם רוֹצֶה לִיתַן בְּשָׁרֵה זוּ לְנוּטְעַה We estimate how much money a person would want to give for someone to plant trees in this field,[30] and it is this amount that the planter is compensated. אָמֵר רֶב פָּפָא – In reference to these two rulings Rav Pappa said: נלא פליני – And [Rav and Shmuel] are not arguing; בַאן בְשָׁרָה הָעֲשׁוּיָה לִיטֵע – rather, here Shmuel speaks of a field that is ready for planting trees,[31] בַּאן בָשֶׁרָה שָאֵינָה שוּיָה לִיטֵע – and here Rav speaks of a field that is not ready for planting trees.[32]

The Gemara explains how Rav's opinion was ascertained: וָהָא דְּרַב לַאו בְּפֵירוּש אִיתְמֵר – And this opinion of Rav⁽³³⁾ was not stated explicitly; אָלָא מְּכְלָלָא יִתְמֶּר – rather, it was stated implicitly during a judicial proceeding Rav conducted. דְּהָהוּא דאָתָא לְקְמֵיה דְרָב - For it once happened that a certain landowner came before Rav for judgment,[34] אָמֵר לִיה זִיל שום – and [Rav] said to him somewhat ambiguously, "Go evaluate for [the plaintiff] his expenses and the value of his

3. Hence, since even a tenant-farmer is only Rabbinically obligated to tithe the entire crop, R' Yehudah would not ordinarily require a sharecropper to do so as well (see note 21 above). [The Gemara will presently explain that R' Yehudah's ruling in the Mishnah refers to a specific case of sharecropper. See, however, note 27 below.]

26. Since a sharecropper does not own the landowner's share of the trop [he does not "pay" it to the latter (as does a tenant-farmer) he merely "gives" it to him]. Hence, he cannot be regarded as one who pays his debt with tevel, and so he is not required - even Rabbinically - to tithe the landowner's portion (Rashi). See following

Our elucidation of the Gemara has followed Rashi, who understands and a sharecropper is not like a tenant-farmer" as a second possible opinion held by the Mishnah [Gilyon HaShas cites a similar case in אל אין יכול להפר אין אין יכול להפר Rosh's commentary there יכול להפר אין יכול להפר According to Tosafos (end of חייה סברוה), however, the phrase is the orollary of the previous statement, and the Gemara is stating: Because the non-Jew's ownership of the field exempts its produce from the tithing obligations, even a tenant-farmer is only Rabbinically obligated to tithe home products or ordinary to tithe; hence, R' Yehudah would not similarly obligate an ordinary tharecropper (see also Ritva).

27. The Rabbis reckoned that eventually the added tithing would become too burdensome for the sharecropper, and he would trouble himself to raise sufficient funds to purchase the field himself, thus reurning it to Jewish ownership (Rashi, who understands and to mean and firm, as in יינון to Jewish ownership (Rashi, who understands און ברוכדה המידוקה, as in הברוכדה המידוקה, firm and possessed; cf. interpretation of Rabbeinu Chananel, cited in Tosafos).

Ramban and Ran point out the following difficulty: What does it nation and Ran point out the following difficulty: What to make if a gentile has ownership in Eretz Yisrael to exempt its produce the tithing obligation of the baraisa to that the land at the land a does - that the landowner is a gentile oppressor (see Rashi) — then it about that an armony that a gentile oppressor (see Rashi) — then it are that an armony that are the landowner is a gentile oppressor (see Rashi). is obvious that the landowner is a gentile oppressor (see Rashi) — the landowner is a gentile oppressor (see Rashi) — the landowner is a gentile oppressor (see Rashi) — the landowner is the former should be seen to be former should be sharecropper is treated like a tenant-farmer, the former should be Rabbinically obligated to tithe. And if a gentile has no ownership but a ply only in the case of the a tenant-farmer, why does the ruling apply only in the case of an oppressor? Ramban and Ran therefore cry only in the case of an oppressor? Ramban and Ran thereio. In Rashi's opinion) that the Gemara is stating that here it is

irrelevant whether or not a gentile has ownership — because the ruling here is a special Rabbinic decree in the case of an actual ancestral field, and a sharecropper is not treated like a tenant-farmer because here certainly the gentile has no ownership. The reason the case concerns an oppression, Ran adds, is because even if we held that a gentile has no ownership and that a sharecropper is not treated like a tenant-farmer, the decree would apply only to an oppressor, who presumably will offer a better price to the sharecropper when the latter offers to buy the field. See Ramban, Ran, Ba'al HaMaor, Milchamos and Raavad for other interpretations of our Gemara.

28. Had R' Yochanan not explained it, we would not have derived it on our own (see Rashi above ר״ה צריכה רבה).

29. That is, he is paid the lower amount. Thus, if his expenses exceed the value of his improvements to the land, he is compensated according to the latter figure. Conversely, if the value of the improvements exceeds his expenses, he is reimbursed only for his expenses (Rashi). Regarding whether a worker's wages are included in "expenses," see Tos. Yom Tov to Bava Kamma 9:4.

30. That is, we ascertain the wages that other local gardeners are customarily paid for this type of work, so that according to Shmuel the planter has "the upper hand" (see Rashi below, ר״ה גלית ארעתך, and Ritva; cf. Baal HaMaor, cited by all Rishonim).

31. I.e. it is more suitable for the planting of trees than for the planting of grain (Rashi). Hence, since when he learned of them, the owner of the field did not object to the planter's activities [which enabled the owner to derive the maximum benefit from his field], it is as if he consented to them, and for that reason the planter has the upper hand with respect to compensation (see Ritva, Nimukei Yosef).

32. That is, the field is less suitable for the planting of trees than for the planting of grain. Since the field could have been put to more effective use, the planter is accorded the lower level of compensation.

33. That the planter has the lower hand if the field was not primarily suited for what he planted, and the upper hand if it was (see Ritva). 34. He was being sued for compensation by one who entered his property and planted trees there without permission.

אָמֶר לִיהּ לֹא בְּעִינָא – [The landowner] said

improvements. "I do not want the trees he planted" ייי – [The landowner] said the trees he planted, since I in reply, "I do not want the trees he planted, since I log kav in reply use my field for planting grain." וויין in reply, in reply, in reply, planting grain." אָמֵר לִיה וִיל שוֹם לֵיה – אָמֵר לִיה וִיל שוֹם לֵיה – אָמֵר לִיה וְיל שוֹם לֵיה – אַמּר לִיה וְיל שוֹם מַּאַר אָמָר בּיִּה וְיל שוֹם לִיה – willy use my field for planting grain." – אָמָר לִיה וְיל שוֹם לֵיה – will use my field for the planting ascertained that the field was not ready for the planting ascertained that the field was not ready for the planting grain. אָמֵר לִיה וְיל שוֹם כִּיה – אַמֵר לִיה וְיל שוֹם כִּיה – אַמֵּר לִיה וְיל שוֹם כִּיה וְיל שׁוֹם בִּיּים בּיִּים וּיִּים בּיִּים בּיִּים בּיִּים בּיִּר וֹיִּים בּיוֹם בְּיִים בְּיֹים בְּיִים בְּיִּים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִּים בְּיִים בְּיִּים בְּיִים בְּיבְּים בְּיִים בְּיבְּים בְּיבְּים בְּיִים בְּיבְּים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיבְּים בְּיבְיב Having ascertained that to [the landowner], "Go evaluate for [the landowner] ires, [Rav] said to [the value of his improvements. [Ravi sand the value of his improvements, planter] his expenses and the lower hand."[36] קְּיָרוֹ his expensed he has the lower hand." אָמֶר לֵּיהַ לֹא and he has the lower hand." אָמֶר לֵיהַ לֹא and he has the lower hand." אָמֶר לֵיהַ לֹא Again [the landowner] said to [Rav] in reply "ז" אָמֶר לִיהַ לֹא אָמֶר לֵּוהָ לֹא he trees he planted at all, since I want to use more than the trees he planted at all, since I want to use more than the trees he planted at all, since I want to use more than the trees he planted at all, since I want to use more than the trees he planted at all, since I want to use more than the trees he planted at all, since I want to use more than the trees he planted at all, since I want to use more than the trees he planted at all, since I want to use more than the trees he planted at all, since I want to use more than the trees he planted at all, since I want to use more than the trees he planted at all, since I want to use more than the trees he planted at all the tree Again the trees he planted at all, since I want to use my field for ment the trees," and Rav issued no further directives. planting grain, and like vision in larener directives, effectively dismissing the planter's suit. [37] לְסוֹף חַוְיֵיהּ דְּגְרָרָהּ וְקָא מֵנְטֵר לָהּ – לְסוֹף חַוְיֵיהּ דְּגָרָרָהּ וְקָא מֵנְטֵר לָהּ dismissing the planter never removed his trees, and eventually However, that I the landownerl fenced in I the galaxy However, שום אות eventually fenced in [the field] and was [Rav] saw that [the landowner] fenced in [the field] and was Ravi saw אַבּעמיף דְּנִיחָא לֶּךְ – אָמָר לֵיה נַּלֵּית אַדַעְתִיף דְנִיחָא לֶּךְ – [Rav] therefore marding it. "By enclosing the field you have guarding in a said to him, "By enclosing the field you have revealed your said to him, they having trees grow there is a green by said to mind - that having trees grow there is agreeable to you - and mind - max by rendered it a field that is ready for the planting יול שום ליה Therefore, go evaluate for [the of trees. what local gardeners are customarily paid for this type of ינְדוֹ עֵל הָעֶלְיוֹנְה and he has the upper hand." [39]

The Gemara discusses a related case: הַיּוֹרֵד לְתוֹךְ חוּרְבָּתוֹ שֶׁל חֲבֵירוֹ וּבְנָאָה – It has been stated: הַיּוֹרֵד לְתוֹךְ חוּרְבָּתוֹ שֶׁל Regarding one who went down into his fellow's שלא ברְשׁוּתוּ run and rebuilt it without [the owner's] consent וֹאָמֵר לוֹ עציי וַאָבָנִיי אָנִי ווּאָל – and afterward said to [the owner], "I am taking back my wood and stones,"(40) ב נַחְמָן אָמֵר שוֹמְעִין לו Ray Nachman said: We listen to him (i.e. we allow him to do אַמָר אַין שומְעִין לו – but Rav Sheishess said: We do not listen to him (i.e. we do not allow him to dismantle the building).[41]

The Gemara challenges Rav Nachman:

– They objected to Rav Nachman's ruling from a Baraisa, which stated: רַבָּן שִׁמְעוֹן בֶּן נַּמְלִיאֵל אוֹמֵר – RABBAN SHIMON BEN GAMLIEL SAYS: בית שַמאי אומְרים שומְעִין לו – BEIS SHAMMAI SAY that WE LISTEN TO [THE BUILDER] who wants to dismantle his building ובֶית הָלֶל אוֹמְרִים אֵין שוֹמְעִין לו – AND BEIS HILLEL SAY that WE DO NOT LISTEN TO HIM. בימָא רַב נַחְמָן רָאָמַר כְּבֵית שַׁמַאי – Shall we say, then, that Rav Nachman ruled in accord with Beis Shammai, when, in fact, the halachah generally follows Beis Hillel over Beis Shammai?

The Gemara answers:

אַמָר כִּי הַאִי תַּנָא – No! [Rav Nachman] held like this following Tanna, who maintains that Beis Hillel do not argue with Beis Shammai on this matter, דְּתָנָא – for it was taught שוֹמְעִין לו רְּבְרֵי ר׳ שִׁמְעוֹן בֶּן אֶלְעָזַר — WE LISTEN in a Baraisa: TO [THE BUILDER] who wants to dismantle his building - these are THE WORDS OF R' SHIMON BEN ELAZAR. רַבּן שַׁמְעוֹן בֶּן נַמְלִיאַל אומֶר – However, RABBAN SHIMON BEN GAMLIEL SAYS: בַּית שמאי אומרים שומעין לו – BEIS SHAMMAI SAY that WE LISTEN TO [THE BUILDER] ובית הַלַל אוֹמְרים אַין שוֹמְעִין לו — AND BEIS HILLEL SAY that WE DO NOT LISTEN TO HIM. According to R' Shimon ben Elazar, even Beis Hillel maintain that the builder may dismantle his building and retrieve his materials, and Rav Nachman follows the opinion of this Tanna.

The Gemara inquires:

קאי הַנֵי עַלָּה – What will be the law in [this matter]? May one who has improved another's property without consent later remove the improvement?

The Gemara decides the law:

אָמֵר רַבִּי יַעֲקב אָמֵר ר׳ יוֹחָנֶן – R' Yaakov said in the name of R' Yochanan:

^{35.} Ray was attempting to ascertain whether the field was ready for the planting of the planti the planting of trees or for the planting of grain. Hence, he did not initially specific trees or for the planting of grain. initially specify the defendant's level of payment, but waited instead for the latter's representation of payment, but waited instead for the latter's representation of the latter's repr the latter's reaction to the general declaration of liability (Ramban,

^{36.} Although he did not expressly state his reason, Rav awarded the planter the lower the field was deterplanter the lower payment presumably because the field was deter-nined to be not this stage of mined to be not ready for what he planted. Hence, it is at this stage of the proceedings that for what he planted. Hence, it is at this stage of the proceedings that Rav's opinion regarding the planter having the lower hand, cited above, is implicitly stated.

^{37.} Ramban understands that the landowner was now demanding that the planter actually. the planter actually remove his trees from the field. Since the field was not normally used for the planting of trees, the landowner is legally entitled to do so (see Rosh and Tos. HaRosh, who discuss whether the landowner can so demand if the field was normally used for planting

trees). For that reason Rav remained silent, and did not insist that the landowner comply with his order to pay.

^{38.} Rashi. Ramban explains that by enclosing and guarding the field the landowner effectively prevented the planter from entering and removing his trees. This action indicated to Rav that the landowner no longer intended to grow grain there.

^{39.} I.e. he is not paid the lesser of his expenses and the value of his improvements, but is compensated like a professional gardener (see Rashi). See Rosh §22 for a different interpretation of this passage.

^{40.} The effect of which is the dismantling of the new building. The Gemara will later discuss the same question as it pertains to the previous case - i.e. where the planter says, "I am taking back my trees."

^{41.} For a discussion of how the builder is compensated if the new building is allowed to stand (or if the builder does not seek to dismantle it), see Nimukei Yosef.

- In the case of one who rebuilds another person's building without consent and then wishes to dismantle it and retrieve his materials, שומעין לו – we listen to him and allow him to do so. – However, in the case of one who plants trees in another person's field without consent and then wishes to remove his trees, אין שומעין לו – we do not listen to him.

HASHOEL ES HAPARAH

The Gemara asks:

בְּשֶׁרֶה מָאי טַעָמָא — In the case of the field, what is the reason for R' Yochanan's stringent ruling?

The Gemara offers two explanations:[1]

שום ישוב אָרֶץ יְשְרָאַל – We prohibit the planter to retrieve his trees because of the importance of cultivating the Land of Israel. איכא דאָמְרֵי משוֹם בּחָשָא דְאַרְעָא – However, there are

The Gemara asso.

What is the practical difference between [these two

The Gemara answers:

The Gemaia איבא בינייהו חוּצָה לְאָרֶץ — There is a practical difference between trees outside the Land of Israel. In that case we would accede to the planter's request according to the first explanation, a but according to the second explanation we would not,[5]

Mishnah From here until the end of the chapter the Tanna discusses the subject of renting houses and stores. This Mishnah establishes a requirement of giving notice of eviction for various situations:[6]

המות הגשמים אינו יכול להוציאו – le cannot evict [the tenant] in the winter – מן הַחַג וְעַד הַפְּטָח – i.e. from the Succos festival until Pesach – בימות הַחַמָּה שָלשִׁים - unless he gives the tenant notice in the summer,[8] at least thirty days before the beginning of Succos,[9] בברבים – And in large cities, where there is a perennial housing shortage, ווס הַנְּשָׁמִים – And in large cities, where there is a perennial housing shortage, – both in summer and in winter שְׁנִים עָשָׂר חֹרֶש – a landlord must give twelve months' notice before evicting a tenant. אָהָר עָיִירוֹת וְאָחָר בְּרַבִּים — And with regard to stores, אֶהָר עָיִירוֹת וְאָחָר בְרַבִּים — both in the towns and in the large ם a landlord must give twelve months' notice.[11] שנים עשר חרש – Rabban – בַּבָן שִׁמְעוֹן בֶּן נַמְלִיאֵל אוֹמֵר Shimon ben Gamliel says: הָנוֹת שֶׁל נַהְתוֹמִים וְשֶׁל צַבְעִים שָׁלשׁ שָנִים – In the case of bakeries and dye shops, however, a landlord must give three years' notice.[12]

Gemara The Gemara questions the Mishnah's first ruling:[13]

מאי שָנָא יִמוֹת הַגְּשָׁמִים – Why is a winter rental unique, that the Tanna prohibits eviction during the rental period?[14] דָכוֹ אָנֵר בימות הָגְשָׁמִים – Is it because when a person rents a house for the winter, אָנַר לְכוּלְהוּ יְמוֹת הַגְּשָׁמִים – he rents it for - ומות החמה נמי – If so, with regard to a the entire winter? summer rental as well, it stands to reason דָּכִי אָנֶר אִינִישׁ בַּיּתָא – that when a person rents a house, לכולהו ימות החמה אגר

he rents it for the entire summer! If the landlord contracted to rent the house for the summer months, why is he allowed to evict the tenant after giving a thirty-day notice?[15]

The Gemara offers an explanation for the discrepancy in the two rulings:

אַלא בימות הַגּשָמים הַיִינוּ טַעַמָא – Rather, the reason a landlord is not allowed to evict a tenant in the winter is דָלא שָׁכִיחָ בֵּיתָא שנגר – because during that season one cannot find a house to rent.[16]

NOTES

- 1. See Maharsha and Maharam to Tosafos ר"ה בשרה, who discuss who exactly offered the explanation which follows.
- 2. See Rambam and Raavad (Hil. Gezeilah 10:5), who dispute whether the importance of cultivating Eretz Yisrael prevents the owner of the field from demanding the removal of the other person's trees.
- 3. Since the time of planting, the roots of the trees have been drawing nourishment from the ground, thereby depleting and weakening it. Nevertheless, so long as the trees remain in place the landowner will profit from them. Should the planter uproot them, however, the land will have been made unsuitable for other use (see Rashi).
- 4. For there is no mandate to cultivate lands other than Eretz Yisrael.
- 5. Since trees weaken land in any locale, the prohibition is applied universally so as to protect landowners from financial loss (Rashi).
- 6. Rishonim dispute whether the Mishnah speaks only of rentals of indeterminate length, or even of rentals that have a fixed length. Ritva maintains that it speaks only of the former; hence, in his view notice of eviction is not required when a house or store is rented for a fixed term. See also Meiri. Cf. Rashi ד"ה להודיע קתני, and see below, notes 18 and 20.
- 7. Literally: in the days of rain. The rainy season in Eretz Yisrael coincides with the winter months.
- 8. Literally: in the days of heat.
- 9. For the benefit of the reader we have elucidated the Mishnah according to the Gemara's eventual understanding of it (see Gemara below). However, the plain meaning of the text seems to be that while a landlord may evict a tenant during a summer rental after giving thirty days' notice, he cannot evict a tenant at all during a winter rental. The Gemara will question this apparently anomalous ruling.
- 10. Large cities attract a great many residents because the markets are located there; hence, housing is at a premium (Rashi).
- 11. Storekeepers sell to many people on credit, and these customers pay only over a long period of time. Should a storekeeper have to vacate his

- rented premises suddenly, he would lose some of the money owed to him, since not all of his customers would be able to locate him (Rashi).
- 12. These types of businesses extend unusually long-term credit to many customers. [Hence, they must be granted more time to collect their debts] (Rashi). Meiri questions Rashi's interpretation on the grounds that there is no apparent reason for bakers and dyers to extend credit for longer terms than do other merchants. Meiri therefore explains that bakers and dyers are granted more time because moving is difficult for them, inasmuch as they must find a building that can accommodate their huge implements, a sufficient supply of water and a constant fire.
- 14. At this point the Gemara interprets בימות הגשמים, in the winter, as קימות הגשמים, for the winter, and so it understands the Mishnah to mean. אינו און, און הבירו בית לחבירו בית לחבירו בינות הגשמים, [If] one rents a house to his fellow for the winter (i.e. he contact.). המשביר בית לחבירו ביתור של winter (i.e. he contact.). אינו רבי ניסור contracted to rent the house for the winter monular in בול להוציאוֹ מִן הַחָג וְעֵד הַפֶּּטְח, he cannot evict [the tenant] from Succos until Pesach (Rashi)
- 15. At this point the Gemara understands the second part of the Mishnah's ruling to Mishnah's ruling to mean: לימות החמה, [But if one rents a house for the fellow] for the surrey fellow] for the summer (i.e. he contracted to rent the house for the summer months). summer months), אַלשִׁים יוֹם, [he may evict the tenant if he gives] thirty days' [notice]
- Literally: a house is not found to be rented.

The Gemara now interprets בימות הגשמים according to its plain eaning, in the winter meaning, in the winter, and understands that the Mishnah speaks of a rental of unspecified directions. rental of unspecified duration. The Mishnah is teaching us that under Torah law such a rental of unspecified duration. Torah law such a rental should expire after thirty days, and goes on the landlord may that if those thirty days and goes on the landlord may say that if those thirty days conclude in the summer, the landlord may indeed evict the tenant are summer, the landlord may indeed evict the tenant are summer, the landlord not be summer. indeed evict the tenant, since he will be able to obtain other housing.

If the thirty days conclude in the summer, the landlord may the landl If the thirty days conclude in the winter, however, the landlord not evict the tenant will be able to obtain other house not evict the tenant will be able to obtain other house not evict the tenant will be able to obtain other house not evict the tenant will be able to obtain other house not evict the tenant will be able to obtain other house not evict the tenant will be able to obtain other house not evict the tenant will be able to obtain other house not evict the tenant will be able to obtain other house not evict the tenant will be able to obtain other house not evict the tenant will be able to obtain other house not evict the tenant will be able to obtain other house not evict the tenant will be able to obtain other house not evict the tenant will be able to obtain other house not evict the tenant will be able to obtain other house not evict the tenant will be able to obtain other house not evict the tenant will be able to obtain other house not evict the tenant will be able to obtain other house not evict the tenant will be able to obtain out evict the tenant will be able to obtain out evict the tenant will be able to obtain out evict the tenant will be able to obtain out evict the tenant will be able to obtain out evict the tenant will be able to obtain out evict the tenant will be able to obtain out evict the tenant will be able to obtain the contract the tenant will be able to obtain the contract the tenant will be able to obtain the contract the tenant will be able to obtain the contract the tenant will be able to obtain the contract the tenant will be able to obtain the contract the tenant will be able to obtain the contract the tenant will be able to obtain the contract the tenant will be able to obtain the contract the tenant will be able to obtain the contract the tenant will be able to obtain the contract the tenant will be able to obtain the contract the not evict the tenant until Pesach, since alternate housing becomes

The Gemara rejects this explanation:

אימָא סִימָא – If you will explain that the first part of the Mishnah prohibits eviction during the winter months because housing is not then available, I will cite the latter [clause], which indicates otherwise: בַּלְרָכִים – AND IN LARGE CITIES, אָחָר יְמוֹת הָגְשָׁמִים – אָחָר יְמוֹת הָחָמָה וְאָחָר יְמוֹת הָגְשָׁמִים – WHETHER it originates in THE SUMMER OR in THE WINTER, שנים עשר חדש – a rental of unspecified duration expires after TWELVE MONTHS. מולו מלו בימות הַגְשָׁמִים – And implied by this ruling is that were such a twelve-month rental period completed in the winter, מְפִּיק לִיה – [the landlord] would be entitled to evict [his tenant]. יאמאי – But why should he be permitted to do so? הָא לא שְׁכִּיחַ בֵּיתָא לְמֵינֵר — One cannot find a house to rent in the winter! -?-

The Gemara thus rejects its understanding of the Mishnah, and formulates a different one:

אַמֵר רַב יְהוּדָה – Rav Yehudah said: לְהוֹדִיעַ קָתְנֵי – [The Tannal stated "thirty days" and "twelve months" in reference to a requirement to notify a tenant before eviction, וֹהָכִי קַאָּמֶר – and he actually is saying thus: הַמַּשְׂבִּיר בַּיִת לַחֲבִירוֹ סְתָם – If one rents a house to his fellow without specifying the length of the rental,[18] אַין יָכול לְהוצִיאוֹ בִּימוֹת הַגְּשָׁמִים – he cannot evict [the tenant] at any time in the winter[19] -הפסח – i.e. from the Succos festival until Pesach – אָלָא אִם כַן הודיעו שְלשִׁים יום מֵעִיקָרָא – unless he notified [the tenant] thirty days from before the onset of Succos. [20]

The Gemara corroborates this interpretation: נמי הָבי – It was also taught thus in a Baraisa: בַּשַאָמְרוּ שָּלְשִׁים וּכְשָּאָמְרוּ שְׁנֵים עָשָּׁר חוְדְש – WHEN THEY SAID "THIRTY days" AND WHEN THEY SAID "TWELVE MONTHS" in the Mishnah, ד לא אָמְרוּ אָלָא לְהוּדִיעו – THEY SAID IT ONLY to establish when a landlord is required TO NOTIFY [HIS TENANT] of a pending eviction. וּבְשֵׁם שֶׁמֵּשְׁבִּיר צָרִיךְ לְהוֹדִיעַ AND JUST AS A LANDLORD IS REQUIRED TO NOTIFY his tenant of his intent to evict the latter at the termination of the lease, בַּךְ שוֹכֵר צָרִיךְ לְהוֹדִיע - so A TENANT IS REQUIRED TO NOTIFY his landlord of his intent to vacate the premises at the termination of the lease.[21]

The Gemara explains the Baraisa:

The Gemara explants

The Gemara explants

For [the landlord] can say to [the tenant] if notice אי אודעתו – "If you had notice" דּאָמֵר לֵיהְ – For נוהם איר אור איז – אין אור ליה – אין אור ליה – "If you had notified me of me of איניש מעליא is not properly given. אינוש מעלנא ביה אינוש מעלנא your intent to leave, אינוש מעלנא an effort to find and install מואס אינוש מעלנא your intent to leave, would have made an effort to find and install a suitable

The Gemara further elucidates the notice requirement: דופ טפוומים - Rav Assi said: אָמָר בּימוֹת הָגָשָׁמִים - אַמָר רָב אָפָּי If [the tenancy] entered one day into winter without notice heing given, אינו יָכול לְהוֹצִיאוֹ מִן הַחָג עַד הַפֶּסֶח – [the landlord] cannot evict [the tenant] from the Succos festival until the

The Gemara challenges this ruling:

וּהָא אָנַן שְלשִׁים יום קאָמֵר — But we learned in the Mishnah that notice must be given thirty days before the advent of Succos![23] - ? -

The Gemara clarifies Rav Assi's statement: הָבִי קֹאָמֵר – [Rav Assi] actually said thus: הָבִי קָאָמֵר דימות הגשמים מהבי שלשים יום – If even one day of these thirty days of prior notice enters into the winter,[24] that דָכול לְהוצִיאוֹ מִן הַחָג וְעֵר הַפְּסָח – [the landlord] cannot evict [the tenant] from the Succos festival until the Pesach festival.[25]

The Gemara discusses a related ruling:

אָמֵר רַב הוּנָא – Rav Huna said: אָמר רַב הוּנָא And if [the landlord] comes to increase the rental fee at the termination of the lease, מְרֶבֶּה - he may increase it even if he did not previously notify the tenant of his intent to

The Gemara objects to this ruling:

קאָמר לֵיה רָב נַחְמָן – Rav Nachman said to [Rav Huna]: קאי וויה לגלימא – If a landlord raises the fee for a renewed rental without advance notice, he is like this one who holds [the tenant] by his "cluster" so that he will surrender his cloak - i.e. there is no act of eviction greater than

NOTES

available only then. Of course, the tenant must continue paying the landlord the previously stipulated monthly rent (Rashi).

17. According to the present understanding of the first clause, the latter clause would be stating that in large cities (where housing is more scarce; see note 10 above) a rental of unspecified duration is for twelve months.

18. Rashi (ריה לחדיעו קחני) writes in elucidation of the text: "[If] one rents a house to his fellow [and] the period of rental concludes in the winter...," which indicates that in his view the rental was for a fixed term. Apparently, then, in Rashi's version of the Gemara the words "without specifying [the length of the rental]" did not appear (Maharam; see also Ritva; cf. Rif and Ran).

19. Because at that time alternate housing is impossible to find.

20. In this case of a residential town rental that terminates in the winter (see note 18 above), the landlord must notify the tenant on the 15th of Elul (30 days before the onset of "winter") if he plans to evict the tenant when the lease expires. Such notice allows the tenant to search for another dwelling during the summer, when housing can be found. This rationale applies also when a lease expires in the summer. and so we may derive from the Mishnah's ruling that a thirty-day notice is required when eviction is planned in that case as well. If, however, a thirty-day notice has not been given in the summer, the tenant may stay for the entire winter. In the case of a residential rental in a large city, however, the prevailing housing shortage necessitates an advance notice of twelve months. This requirement applies regardless of the season in which the lease terminates. In all cases, if notice is given improperly or not at all, a tenant may ignore an eviction order but must continue paying rent according to the terms of the original agreement (Rashi).

The other Rishonim (cited in note 18 above) interpret the Gemara essentially as does Rashi, but with one difference. According to them, the Gemara speaks of where the rental term was not fixed; had it been fixed, the landlord could evict the tenant immediately. With regard to the basic understanding of the Gemara, cf. Raavad,

cited by Rashba and Shitah Mekubetzes.

21. If the tenant does not give notice on the 15th of Elul, he must remain in the premises until Pesach and pay the stipulated rental fee. If the value of rentals decreases during the winter, the tenant may offer to pay the lower for and its land than vacate pay the lower fee, and, if the landlord rejects his offer, may then vacate the premises (Alice 1). the premises (Nimukei Yosef; see note 28 below).

22. Yaavetz emends אָמָרָר (he said) to אָהְ (we learned in the Mishnah).
Our translation follows:

23. The questioner understood Ray Assi to mean that notice is invalid if given anytime after Survey and the 15th of given anytime after Succos begins, but that if given before the 15th of Tishrei — even by seven

24. I.e. if the landlord gave notice on the 16th of Elul, 29 days before the advent of Success of the control of Elul, 29 days before the advent of Succos, so that the final day of the thirty-day period entered into the winter

25. Rav Assi thus teaches that the notice period must be a full thirty days," thirty days," days in the summer, and that the Mishnah, which stated "thirty days, did not mean "a maintain the Mishnah, which stated to Yosef). did not mean "a majority" of thirty days (Ritva, Nimukei Yose)

26. The word בובקא connotes something that hangs, as in בובקא, according to when the something that hangs, as in מוכן מונים, מרכים אונים ביים אונים א אריקי, according to whom may we suspend a cluster (of dates) מון מון (sterile) palm tree (see Clubber of suspend a cluster) אריך הארים וויים און אינים אינים אינים און אינים או (sterile) palm tree (see Shabbos 67a) [Rashi]. Hence, the Geman here uses the word as a euphemism for the male private parts.

that![27] - ? -

The Gemara clarifies Rav Huna's ruling: לא צְרִיבָא – This is **not** difficult; rather, the ruling is **necessary** in a case אייקור בְּתִּי – where the rental of houses became more expensive. Under these circumstances increasing the rent without advance notice is acceptable.[28]

The Gemara establishes guidelines for when a tenant may be evicted without prior notice:

בּיתָא נְפֵל לִיה בִּיתָא – It is obvious that if [a person's] house collapsed אמר ליה לא עריפת מינאי – he may say to [his tenant][29] without giving advance notice: "You are no better than I; therefore, vacate the premises now that the lease has expired." בְּנֵיה אוֹ יְהָבֵיה בְּמֶתְנָה – It is further obvious[31] that if [a landlord] sells [rental property], bequeaths it, or gives it as a present to a third party before the expiration of his tenant's lease, אָמר לִיה – [the tenant] may say to [the one who acquired the rental property]: לא עַדִיפַתָּ מנְבְרָא דְאָתִית מִינֵיה – "You are no better than the man from whom your ownership of the building comes. Just as he could not evict me (even upon termination of the lease) without first giving the requisite prior notice, [32] so you cannot, for your legal power is no greater than his."

Having presented cases of where eviction without timely notice is obviously permitted and obviously forbidden, the Gemara

addresses a situation where the ruling is not clear-cut: בּלְלֵיהּ לְבְרֵיה – If one married off his son and needed to provide the young couple with housing,[33] הַוֹינָן אִי הָנָה אָפְשָׁר לְאוֹדוּעֵיה – we see:[34] If it was possible for [the father] to notify [his tenant] in timely fashion,[35] איבָעי לַיה לְאודועי – he should have indeed notified [the tenant] in timely fashion; (או לא - and if it was not possible to notify the tenant in timely fashion, אמר ליה – [the groom's father] may say to [his tenant]: לא עריפת מינאי - "You are no better than I." That is, the father is entitled to evict him upon the termination of the lease, since here the father's rights vis-a-vis the house supersede those of the tenant, inasmuch as prior notice could not have been

The Gemara relates an incident in which a tenant was justi. fiably evicted without notice:

fiably evicted without ההוא גַּבְרָא דְּזָבָן אַרְבָּא דְחַמְרָא - There was once a certain man who purchased a boatload of wine, אַשְׁנָּח דּוּכְתָא לְאוֹתוּבֵיה who purchased a boatload of wine, אַשְּׁנָח דּוּכְתָא לְאִיתוּבֵיה who purchased ש אַשְּנָהוּ אִיהְתָּא – but he did not find a place to store it. אָטָר לָה לָהָהָוּא אִיהְתָּא – but he did not find a place to store it. you have a place to rent to me for the storage of my wine?" you have a press. אָמָרָה ליה לא – She said to him, "No." אָמָרָה לִיה לא – [The man] אָמָרָה לִיה לא then went and betrothed her, [38] אַנְיילִיה לאַ then went and betrothed her, יהָבָה לִיה דּוּבְתָּא לְעַיִילִיה as a result she gave (i.e. rented) to him a place to bring in [the as a result אול לביתיה Whereupon [the man] went back to his own house, בְּתַב לָה נִיטָא שָׁדַר לָה – wrote for her a bill of divorce, and sent it to her. אָלָא אִיהוּי אָנָרָא שְׁקוּלָאִיי אַנָרָא Whereupon she went and hired porters, מיניה ובֵיה – paying them from the wine itself,[39] אפּיקתִיה וְאוֹתְבִיה בְּשְׁבִילָא she had them remove [the wine] and place it on the path outside. אָמֵר רָב הוּנָא בְּרֵיה דְּרָב יְהוֹשָׁע – The man subsequently brought suit in beis din, claiming that the eviction was illegal, but the judge, Rav Huna the son of Rav Yehoshua, said: מַּשָּׁר עשה כן יעשה לו – As [the man] has done, so shall be done to him: נמולו ישוב בראשו – his unscrupulous deed will rebound upon his own head.[40]

The Gemara expounds upon Rav Huna's ruling: דא קיימא לאַגרא – It is not necessary to state that the woman may evict her deceitful tenant if this is a case of a courtyard that does not stand available for renting, for then she does not wish to accommodate even sincere tenants; אלא אַפִילּוּ חָצֵר דְקַיִימָא לְאַגְרָא – but even if this is a case of a courtyard that stands available for renting,(41) אָמָרָה לָיה [the woman] may say to [this particular person]: לטלי עלמא ניחא לי לאוגוּרַי – It is agreeable to me to rent my property to everybody, ולה לא ניתא לי – but it is not agreeable to me to rent it to you, דְּרָמִית עֻלֵּי כִּי אַרְנָא אַרְבָּא – for you appear to me

NOTES

27. [The analogy involves someone who is not directly "taking" a cloak; rather, it is being given "willingly."] Here, too, Rav Nachman argues that since a significant increase in the cost of renting can effectively force a tenant to vacate the premises, the increase should be preceded by a timely notice - just as an actual eviction must be preceded by a timely notice.

28. Since the landlord will suffer a financial loss if the old rental fee is paid throughout the winter, an increase to the market value of rentals is certainly called for. Hence, the prior notice is unnecessary (see Rashi, Nimukei Yosef; cf. Ritva). See Choshen Mishpat 312:9 for the parameters of this ruling.

Rambam (Hil. Sechirus 6:9) derives from the Gemara's ruling that in the reverse case of a decrease in rental costs, the tenant may demand a lowering of the fee for the months not covered explicitly by the lease. and that if the landlord refuses to comply, the tenant may then leave without giving prior notice (see Maggid Mishneh there).

29. I.e. to one who lives in another house owned by him.

30. The landlord may successfully argue to the tenant: "Your only valid defense against eviction upon termination of the lease is that I failed to give timely notice, and thus you are unable to find another dwelling to rent. In this case, since I could not have notified you in timely fashion (because I did not know that my own house would later collapse), and since I, too, cannot find another house to rent, I can demand that you leave, for it is not appropriate that you continue to dwell in the house and I - the owner - remain homeless" (Rashi)

Rashi stated in his commentary that if the landlord's house collapses he may evict the tenant upon the termination of the lease. Rashi thereby implies that before the rental expires the landlord must either move in with the tenant (if the latter permits) or indeed remain homeless. Nimukei Yosef explains that a tenant can never be evicted

before his lease expires since a rental is considered a temporary sale of the property to him.

Most Rishonim contend that the law applicable to a rental of unspecified duration (after thirty days) is similar to the law which applies upon termination of a lease — see Choshen Mishpat 312:11.

31. Based on Ritva.

33. The groom's father owned rental property, and wished to evict the tenant and give the house to his son. See Bava Basra 98b.

I.e. we make the following determination.

35. I.e. if the wedding did not take place suddenly (Nimukei Yosef)

36. Since the groom's father knew the wedding date beforehand and nevertheless failed in the state of the sta nevertheless failed to notify the tenant on the 15th of Elul (or twelve months before and the 15th of Elul (or twelve months before and the 15th of Elul (or twelve months before and the 15th of Elul (or twelve months before and the 15th of Elul (or twelve months before and the 15th of Elul (or twelve months) before and the 15th of Elul (or twelve month months before eviction), he cannot evict the tenant until Pessch (Nimukei Yose)

37. Where, for instance, the wedding was performed suddenly, because the bride's fether instance, the wedding was performed suddenly, because the bride's fether instance, the wedding was performed suddenly, because the bride's fether instance, the wedding was performed suddenly, because the bride's fether instance, the wedding was performed suddenly, because the bride's fether instance, the wedding was performed suddenly, because the bride's fether instance, the wedding was performed suddenly. the bride's father insisted that his daughter's marriage not be delayed (Nimukei Yosef Birney)

38. That is, he performed kiddushin, the first stage of marriage, where she is legally big wife had a stage of marriage.

39. Either giving them some of the wine, or selling part of it and paying them with the proceed.

40. Ray Huna was paraphrasing Obadiah 1:15, which refers to the future punishment of E future punishment of Esau's descendants for their persecution of Israel. Ray Huna thus and legal, so Israel. Ray Huna thus ruled that the eviction was justified and legal, as

41. So that one could argue: What does it matter if the man secured her rental through devians rental through devious means? The woman seeks to profit from her property, and his money change. property, and his money should be just as good as anyone else's

like a lion in ambush, since you betrothed me only to obtain the rental. (42)

The Mishnah stated:

רבן שמְעון בֶּן גַּמְלוּאַל אוֹמֵר – RABBAN SHIMON BEN GAMLIEL SAYS: של נַחְתוּמִים וְשָׁל צַבְּעִין שָׁלשׁ שְׁנִים – In the case of BAKERIES AND Mishnah discusses various rights and obligations of a landlord and of his tenant:

אוני בּדֶלֶת בַּנֶגֶר וּבַמִּנְעוּל This Mishnah discusses various rights and obligations of a landlord and of his tenant:

- הַמַּשְׁבִּיר הַוִּיב בַּדֶּלֶת בַּנָגֶר וּבַמִּנְעוּל This Mishnah discusses various rights and obligations of a landlord and of his tenant:

- the landlord is obligated to provide the door, (44) the bolt (45) and the lock, (46) | Plant regarding something that it is the landlord and of his tenant:

- This Mishnah discusses various rights and obligations of a landlord and of his tenant:

- The landlord is obligated to provide the door, (44) the bolt (45) and the lock, (46) | Plant regarding something that it is the landlord and of his tenant:

that is the work of a craftsman. אָבֶל דָּבֶר שָׁאֵינוּ מַעֲשֵׁה אוּמָן – But regarding something that is not the work of a craftsman, הַשִּׁוּבֶר עוֹשֶׁהוּ – the tenant must make it for himself. ee

- אַבֶּל דָּבֶר שָׁאַינוּ מַעֲשֵׁה אוּמָן – Manure found in the courtyard of a rented house belongs to the owner of the house (i.e. the

landlord) for use as fertilizer, וְאֵין לַשׁוֹכֵּר אֶלָא הַיוֹצֵא מִן הַתַּנוּר וּמִן הָבִּירָיִם בְּלְבֶּר – and the tenant has nothing but the refuse of the oven and the double stove.[49]

Gemara The Gemara elaborates on the obligations of the landlord and of the tenant:

הַנּיְשְׁבִּיר בַּיִּת לְחָבֵּיר הַיִּת לְחָבָיר הַיִּת לְחָבִיר בּיִת לְחָבִיר הוֹ משְׁבִּיר בִּיִת לְחָבִיר לוֹ חִינִיב לְחָעָמִיר לוֹ חִינִיב לְחָעָמִיר לוֹ חִינִיב לְחָעָמִיר לוֹ חִינִיב לְחָעָמִיר לוֹ הוֹ OPEN WINDOWS FOR IT, בּלְתוֹח לוֹ תִּלְונוֹח – לוֹ תִּלְנוֹח – TO OPEN WINDOWS FOR IT, לוֹ תִּקְרָה לוֹ תִּלְנוֹח – TO STRENGTHEN ITS CEILING if the boards became wormy and rotten, לְּמִמוֹך לוֹ קוֹרָה – and TO SUPPORT ITS BEAM if one becomes broken. שְׁבִּיר חָיִיב לְעָשוֹת לוֹ סוּלְם – AND THE TENANT IS OBLI-

GATED TO CONSTRUCT A LADDER FOR IT for the purpose of ascending occasionally to the roof, [51] מאַקה לו מַעָקה די 10 בי לְעָשוֹת לו מַרְנֵב (CONSTRUCT A RAILING FOR IT, [62] אַר לו מַרְנַב (GUTTER-BOARD FOR IT, [53] אָת נָגוּ – AND TO PLASTER ITS ROOF.

The Gemara records an exchange that occurred in the academy: אַשָּח – [The scholars] inquired of Rav Sheishess

- בְּעוּ מִינֵיהּ מֵרֶב שֵּשֶׁח – Upon whom is the obligation to affix a mezuzah to the doorpost^[54] – the landlord or the tenant?

NOTES

42. It is self-evident that the woman had no desire to rent her property to this man, since she had previously rejected his request. [Ritva adds that she stated at the time of the rental that ordinarily she would not be renting out her property.] Hence, it is as if she had expressly stipulated that she was indeed renting it only because the man betrothed her. When it is later revealed that the betrothal was merely a ruse, her agreement to rent is retroactively nullified. Hence, the rental never came into being, and so the woman rightfully removed the man's wine from the premises and placed it in the street (see Ritva). Regarding whether she would be obligated to notify beis din (or the wine's owner) of her actions, so that other arrangements could be made for the wine's safekeeping, see Choshen Mishpat 319 with commentaries.

43. See above, note 12. [According to Meiri (cited there), the translation of שְהַקִּיפָן מְיוּבָה would be: because the [labor involved in] moving them is great.]

44. If the tenant did not stipulate with the landlord concerning the type of facilities the latter must provide, the contract is still assumed to require the landlord to provide certain items that are basic to the structure and maintenance of a house (see Sma, Choshen Mishpat 314:6).

Should everything be in order at the time the tenant takes over the house but deterioration occurs over time, Meiri rules that the landlord is responsible to repair or replace those items for which he was responsible initially. Nimukei Yosef, however, differentiates based on the terms of the original contract. If the rental agreement called for providing the tenant with a house, but no particular house was stipulated, the landlord is indeed responsible to remedy any deterioration of the items mentioned in the Mishnah. If the contract called for a specific house, however, the landlord is required only to make the appropriate repairs at the onset of the rental. After that he is no longer responsible for deterioration, since this house is no longer intact (Rama, Choshen Mishpat 314:1). That is, since the contract was for a specific house, the landlord did not undertake to provide the tenant with housing for the duration of the lease, but only to let him have the use of this particular house. If the house deteriorated, it is as though this house is no longer standing, in which case the landlord is not obligated to provide another house, as will be explained in the next Mishnah (Sma, ibid. 314:7). See also Ketzos HaChosen 314:1.

45. This device would be used to lock the door from the inside by thrusting it into a hole in the threshold (Rashi, Meiri, Nimukei Yosef).

46. Nimukei Yosef defines this as a padlock, with which the tenant can lock the door when he leaves the premises.

47. The landlord must construct (or repair) any item that is essential for

living in a house and that only a craftsman can build or repair (Tos. Yom Tov from Rambam, Hil. Sechirus 6:3). The Gemara will give examples.

48. Any item that an ordinary person can be expected to make for himself must be made by the tenant at his own expense (Rambam, ibid). The Gemara will give examples.

In all these matters, however, we ultimately follow the prevailing local custom when it differs from the Mishnah's ruling (Choshen Mishpat 314:2).

49. The tenant retains only the ashes from the stove and oven, which also can be used as fertilizer (Rashi). [For a description of the ovens and double ovens used in Mishnaic times, see ArtScroll Mishnah Shabbos 3:1.]

The Gemara will cite this last section of the Mishnah and discuss what law the Mishnah is teaching us.

50. That is, the landlord must construct new windows for the house if the existing windows do not admit sufficient sunlight. This obligation applies even if the tenant saw the house before leasing it and said nothing. That is, we do not interpret his silence as a waiver of his right to have adequate lighting, for since he stipulated that he intended to use the house as a residence, and since that function cannot be achieved the without adequate sunlight, it is as if the tenant expressly stipulated that he required new windows (Raavad, cited by Ritva; see Nimukei Yosef regarding the opinion of Rambam in Hil. Sechirus 6:3).

51. [Since people normally made only occasional use of the roof, constructing a ladder to ascend there was not the landlord's obligation, and this is apparently so even though it takes a craftsman's skill to build and this is apparently so even though it takes a craftsman's skill to build the ladder.] If, however, a ladder was needed to ascend to the upper floor of a rented house, the landlord would be required to provide it, since otherwise the dwelling would not be completely habitable (Ritro).

52. The Torah requires a Jew to erect a protective railing or other type of barrier along the edge of his roof (*Deuteronomy* 22:8). This commandment requires erecting a railing in other such situations, such as a swimming pool or tall stairway, as well as providing protection as dangerous situations (*Rambam*, *Hil*. Rotzeach 11:1-5).

53. In Mishnaic times roofs were built to slant in all four directions and were coated with plaster to repel the rain. Runoff was carried away from the sides of the houses by boards that were attached horizontally to the sides near the bottom of the roof. The Mishnah rules that if one of the boards should fall, it is the tenant's responsibility to reattach it, since particular expertise was necessary for the job (Rashi).

54. See Deuteronomy 6:9, 11:20.

קְּמְר רְב – The scholars inquired about a mezuzah?! הָאָמֶר רְב הַיּא – But Rav Mesharshiya said: Affixing a mezuzah is the obligation of the resident, and not of the absentee owner![65]

The Gemara presents the correct version of the scholars' question:

אָלָא מְקוֹם מְווּזְה עַל מִי – Rather, the scholars actually inquired: Upon whom is the obligation to prepare a place for the mezuzah if need be?[66]

NOTES

sary to bore a slit in the post in which to place the mezuzah scrol. The scholars inquired whether this procedure is considered work of a craftsman, for which the landlord would be responsible (Rashi).

^{55.} This law is derived exegetically in Yoma 11b (Rashi here and to Pesachim 4a ריה חובח; cf. Ritva). See also Tos. HaRosh for a discussion of when a mezuzah is required under Biblical law.

^{56.} That is, where the doorpost is made of stone, it would be neces-

The Gemara challenges this ruling: The Gemara chances of to R' Yose's ruling on the basis of a They objected to R' Yose's ruling on the basis of a which stated: וויס וואין אינאו (MY COURTYARD) TODAY without my אונאו SHALL COME INTO [MY COURTYARD SHALL OF THE PROPERTY OF אמר כלום אין אמר בלום אין אמר בלום אמר איתא לְהָא לְהָא Put if that which R' Yose the son of R' Chanina אָרָם קּוֹנָה לוֹ שֶׁלֹא מִדְעְתוֹ הּ Unanina אָרָם קּוֹנָה לוֹ שֶׁלֹא מִדְעְתוֹ – namely, a gid were namely, a person's courtyard acquires objects for him even without his אמאי לא אמר כלום - why does the Baraisa rule hat [the courtyard owner] has said nothing? According to R' 1088, a person's courtyard can acquire objects for him even in his beence and without his knowledge. - ? -

The Gemara clarifies the case of the Baraisa:

דָּבָא בְּמֵאי אָקְקּן – With what case are we dealing here in the אינה משְהַפֶּרָת With a courtyard that is not protected by its owner. [14] In such a case R' Yose concedes that the ourtyard cannot effect acquisition.

The Gemara persists in its challenge of R' Yose's ruling:

ज्ञ - If it is so that the Baraisa speaks of an unprotected ourtyard, אִימָא סִיפָא – consider the final [ruling] in the Baraisa, which states: יצָא לוֹ שָם מְצִיאָה בָּעִיר – But if word OF AFINDING in one's field WENT OUT IN THE CITY, [15] דָבָרִיו קַיִּימִין ןאָי בְּחָצֵר שָאַינָה מִשְׁתַּמֶּרֶת – - HIS STATEMENT IS VALID.[16] But if we are dealing here in the Baraisa with a "courtrad" that is not protected by its owner, מְצִיאָה לוֹ שֵׁם מְצִיאָה קעיר מאי ווּ – what does it matter if word of a finding in his property went out in the city?! Even if the owner has blowledge of the ownerless object's presence in his property, still the property cannot acquire the object for him, since it is unprotected. Why, then, does the Baraisa's second ruling indicate otherwise?[17]

The Gemara justifies the second ruling:

יון דְיָצָא לוּ שֵׁם מְצִיאָה בְּעִיּן — Once word of a finding in this מִיכְדֵּל בְּדִילֵי אִינְשֵׁי individual's property went out in the city, והונא לה בחצר people separate themselves from it,[18]

המשתמרת – and [the property] is therefore like a protected courtyard vis-a-vis this object. Hence, it acquires the deer or fish for the owner even if he personally has no knowledge of the object's presence therein.[19] The Baraisa, then, poses no difficulty for R' Yose's dictum.

The Gemara issues another challenge:

- They objected to R' Yose's ruling on the basis of a different Baraisa, which stated: וָכָל הַיּוֹצָא מִן הַתְּנוּר וּמִן הָבִּירִיִם – THE REFUSE (i.e ashes) OF THE OVEN AND THE DOUBLE STOVE, הקולט מן האויר – AND THAT WHICH IS COLLECTED FROM THE אלו – הרי הוא שלו – ARE [THE AIRSPACE of the courtyard,[20] TENANT'S]. ן שֶׁבֶּרֶפֶת וְשֶׁבֶּחֶצֵר – AND all manure THAT IS found IN THE BARN AND IN THE COURTYARD שָל בַּעַל הָבֵּיִת – BELONGS TO THE OWNER (i.e. the landlord).[21] וְאִם אִיתָא לְהָא דְרָבִי יוֹסִי בְּרָבִי קוינא דְאָמֵר – But if that which R' Yose the son of R' Chanina said were true, that חצרו של אָרָם קונָה לו שָלא מרְעתו – a person's courtyard acquires objects for him even without his knowledge, קולט מָאָויר אַמַאי הָרַי הוּא שָׁלוּ – why does the Baraisa state, in reference to dung collected from the airspace of the courtyard: IT IS [THE TENANT'S]? אַניר חָצַרוֹ הוּא – It is the airspace of [the landlord's] courtyard, and so at the moment of excretion[22] the landlord's airspace should acquire the dung for him![23] - ? -

The Gemara clarifies the case of the Baraisa:

אָמֵר אַבּיַי – Abaye said: בְּמַרְבִּיק כְּלִי בְּשוּלַי כָּרָה – The Baraisa speaks of where one actually attached a vessel to the cow's bottom. Under these circumstances acquisition by courtyard is precluded.[24]

The Gemara offers a different explanation:

רָבָא אָמֵר – However, Rava said: רָבָא אָמֵר – An object that enters the airspace of a place in which [the object] is not destined to come to rest קאו בְּמִינָח דָמֵי – is not considered as if it is resting in that place.[25] Hence, there can be no acquisition by courtyard in this case, and so the Baraisa does not refute R' Yose's ruling.

The Gemara questions this explanation:

רבי פשיטא ליה לְרָבָא – But is it obvious to Rava that an object

13. Since the courtyard owner has no knowledge of incoming objects, this is a case of acquisition by courtyard without the owner's knowledge. 14 See note 12 above.

15. That is, if it became public knowledge that, for instance, a lame deer entered a party on), or that a entered a person's field (and was in no condition to move on), or that a ther overflowed its banks and deposited fish in that individual's field (Rashi).

If That is, if one has presumably become aware that an ownerless object entered his property (see Tos. HaRosh and Ritua), his earlier declaration (MAII) and Courtyard] declaration ("All found objects that shall come into [my courtyard] biday etc.") is affect. bday etc.") is effective, and he acquires that object. [See below, end of

The challenger himself understood that both cases of the Baraisa himself a protectal hyohe a protected courtyard, and that in the first case, since the property owner had our tyard, and that in the first case, since the conditions of the conditions of the conditions of the cases of th roperty owner had no knowledge of the object's presence in his courtyard, he come in his courty ard, and that in the first case, since in his courty ard, and that in the first case, since in his courty ard, and that in the first case, since in his courty ard, and that in the first case, since in his courty ard, and that in the first case, since in his courty ard, and that in the first case, since in his courty ard, and that in the first case, since in his courty ard, and that in the first case, since in his courty ard, and that in the first case, since in his courty ard, and that in the first case, since in his courty ard, and that in the first case, since in his courty ard, and the courty ard, and t courty owner had no knowledge of the object's presence in the worky of the dear's acquire it, while in the second case he certainly of the dear's acquire it, while in the second case he certainly of the dear's acquire it, while in the second case he certainly of the dear's acquire it, while in the second case he certainly of the dear's acquire it, while in the second case he certainly of the dear's acquire it, while in the second case he certainly of the dear's acquire it, while in the second case he certainly of the dear's acquire it, while in the second case he certainly of the dear's acquire it, while in the second case he certainly of the dear's acquire it, while in the second case he certainly of the dear's acquire it, while in the second case he certainly of the dear's acquire it, while in the second case he certainly of the dear's acquire it, while in the second case he certainly of the dear's acquire it, while in the second case he certainly of the dear's acquire it, while in the second case he certainly of the dear's acquire it, while in the second case he certainly of the dear's acquire it, while in the second case he certainly of the dear's acquire it. thew of the deer's (or fish's) presence in his field. According to the Gentara's defense of R' Yose, however, in both cases the property is happoted Why, then, would acquisition be effected in the second case | Paper | Report | Re Is people assume that it is his, or that he will shortly come and take it.]

Changes in the company of the comp

a [People assume that it is his, or that he will shortly come and take holder the come and take holder the come and take holder the come and take holder that it is his, or that he will shortly come and take holder that it is his, or that he will shortly come and take holder that it is his, or that he will shortly come and take holder that it is his, or that he will shortly come and take holder that it is his, or that he will shortly come and take holder that it is his, or that he will shortly come and take holder that it is his, or that he will shortly come and take holder that it is his, or that he will shortly come and take holder that it is his, or that he will shortly come and take holder that it is his, or that he will shortly come and take holder that it is his, or that he will shortly come and take holder that it is his, or that he will shortly come and take holder that it is his, or that he will shortly come and take holder that it is his, or that he will shortly come and take holder that it is his, or that he will shortly come and take holder that he will shortly come and take he will shortly come and he will short he will shortly come and he will short he will shor The authorities and object whose existence was public knowledge, wided taking a found object whose existence was public knowled taking a found object whose existence was public knowledge authorities would then confiscate it (see also Mishnah Berachos The challenger had understand that the effect of the circulating

NOTES

in his field. According to R' Yose, however, the report effectively renders the field a protected "courtyard."

Tos. HaRosh asks: Since in this case the field is considered protected [and since R' Yose does not require the owner to know of the object's presence therein], why is the owner's general declaration ("All found

objects etc.") necessary? See there for two explanations. 20. The Baraisa ostensibly speaks of where the tenant set up a bucket in the airspace of the courtyard for purposes of collecting in it dung

produced by animals coming from the outside (see Rashi). 21. The Gemara presumes that in the Baraisa's case the courtyard and

See Nimukei Yosef (to Mishnah on 101b) who discusses why the tenant barn were not rented to the tenant (Rashi). acquires the ashes from the oven and the double stove even when the

courtyard is retained by its owner, the landlord. See also Tur Choshen

Mishpat, end of \$313, in the name of Ramah. 22. I.e. when the dung enters the courtyard's airspace during its passage

23. See Chidushei HaRan, who explains the differing rulings in the Baraisa according to those who do not subscribe to R' Yose's opinion. See

24. For the excrement passed directly into the vessel, and never entered

25. According to Rava, it is unnecessary to say that the Baraisa speaks of where the tenant attached a vessel to the animal's bottom. Rather, even if the dung entered the courtyard's airspace en route to the vessel, it is not regarded as having entered the courtyard, inasmuch as it is lestined to land in the vessel and not in the courtyard.

ססורת הש"ם

בגובתא 10 (20 במושים ה.). מושיה משלמות ה.) במושיה משלמות ה.) במושיה במו משם לח מקחמה חם החם בעלים וכ השוכר ו יו שם מי שכח לכי

הנהר הל

מן האויר

שנתן כלי

שלו. של

המשמר:

דליכה חרי

לכל הקודו

אילטריכא כיון דבש

לי רפת ומי

המושכרת

שבה לבעל

מת החלר

יוני שוכר

בשדה וקני

הכדמילות

בשילוח. ס

דקרינא בה

דלאו מזומן

אפילו דנפלה

הקן ולא מו

רובלת עליהן בר' חנינא ד

אסורות מפני

נחמיהה: אי

מילה מעליא

מלכו: ואי ד

שלוחה ואיכא ו

את הבנים

מירים גול:

הא דקתני

בדלח שלחה

שילום הוא מתני' נתעבר

שכר חודש ב

3 קמ"ד

הנהות הכ"ח (1) גבי (1) לריכל נמלר מדבור. נייב פייל דף מע מדב: (1) רשיי דיה קרי ורי דכין: (1) רשיי דיה קרי מילום מוט: (1) תום: דיה (1) וכו למייכ שילם מדיל ומום ר נמסק:

הנהות הנר"א

פרם למוומן. א) כי יקרא קן צפור לפניד בנוף בכל גון א' על הארץ אפרחים ליה הקן מ (נ) מיציאת ואם היה בו על האפרחים או על יציאתה חיי רבנים: ויםים כב, ו הבנים: אמי טאָ הַלְּהַ הְשָׁלָה הָעָה כּי כיון דלא נפי גול דדרכי לו למון יישב לה האם ואת הבנים תבח קאמר דדעת לבטום הום ואי בעית אי

and destined to land in a place whose airspace it enters is not קרשי ארנקי בפתח וה ויצאתה sucn a case, דְּלְשִׁי [Raval once inquired: זְרַלְ אַרְנָקִי בְּפָתַח וָה וְיִצְאָתָה קורק ארנקי בפתח וָה וְיִצְאָתָה fore threw a purse in this doorway מייני מייני ארני אוייני אויני אוייני אייני אוייני אוייני אוייני אוייני אייני אוייני אייני א way and it exited the downway, and — what is [the law]? Does the owner the owner and t hat other doos אויר שאין סופו לנות לנות house acquire the purse? (בנות Rava of the house acquire that enters the of the house war. Rava או כאו במוגוו או באו במוגוו המוגוו או באו במוגוו המוגוו או באו במוגוו המוגוו ה or is unsure of the law in this matter, how can he rule decisively in the case of the dung?

The Gemara distinguishes between the two cases:

התם לא מימקק האשך – There in the case of the purse nothing pleavenes between the airborne purse and the floor of the house. Hence, even though the purse is destined not to land, Rava neme, tava extension of the floor, which would allow kinyan chatzeir to perate. הָבָא מִיפְּסַקּ בְּלִי - But here in the case of the dung the ressel intervenes between the falling dung and the floor of the courtyard. Rava therefore understands that the airspace here cannot be considered an extension of the ground, and so he rules that kinyan chatzeir does not operate.

The Gemara now analyzes the second part of the aforementioned Baraisa, which stated: אָבָרָפָת וְשֶׁבָּחָצֵר – AND regarding all manure THAT IS found IN THE BARN AND IN THE COURT. TARD, הַרִי אֵלוּ שֶׁל בַּעֵּל הָבָּוּת — THESE BELONG TO THE OWNER of the courtyard (the landlord).

The Gemara asks:

אַרָּשִּ - Is it necessary for the Tanna to teach this law in both uses (i.e. that of the barn and that of the courtyard)?! It would

have been sufficient to mention only one $|^{128}$ – ? –

The Gemara reinterprets the Baraisa's case because of this objection:

אָמֵר אָבַיִי הָבִי קָאָמָר – Abaye said: [The Tanna] is actually saying thus: יְשְׁבְּרָפְּת שְׁבְּחָצֵר — "And regarding all manure that is found in the barn, which is located in the courtyard that the tenant also rented, הָרֵי אַלוּ שֶׁל בַּעֵל הַבַּיִת – these belong to the

The Gemara explains the import of this ruling:

אמר רב אשי ואת אומְרָת – Rav Ashi said: This ruling indicates that המשביר הצירו סתם - if one rents his courtyard to another without specifying what is included in the rental, אלא השבור רְפָת שֶבָה – he does not rent out the barn that is located in [the courtyard]. Hence, any manure found in the barn belongs to the landlord

R' Yose is again challenged:

- They objected to R' Yose's ruling on the basis of yet another Baraisa, which stated: יוני שוכך ויוני עלייה – DOVES OF THE DOVECOTE AND DOVES OF THE LOFT (29) הייבות בשילות – ARE SUBJECT TO the law of SENDING the mother bird from the nest,[30] אלום – AND ARE PROHIBITED to other people as robbery for the sake of Peace.[31] איתא להא דְאָמֶר רָבִי וּוֹסֵי בְּרָבִי חֲנִינָא – But if that which R' Yose the son of R' Chanina said were true – חַצרו שָל אָרָם קונָה לו שֶלא מִרְעָהו namely, a person's courtyard acquires objects for him even without his knowledge – קרי כָּאן "כִּי יִקָּרָא״ פָּרָט לְמְזוּמָן – read here the verse, If a bird's nest happens to be before you on the road... you shall surely send..., and apply its implication: to the exclusion of a nest that is at hand. (12) - ? -

The Gemara answers in defense of R' Yose:

אָמֶר רָבָא – Rava said: בִּיצָה הָא רְאִיחַיִּבָה הָא – אָמֶר רָבָא בְּשִׁילוּתְ – An egg becomes subject to the law of "sending away"

3. Before throwing the purse the owner declared it ownerless vis-a-vis moever took it first (Rashi; cf. Tosafos above, 12a אחר and Nimukei lose there). Rava's question is indeed whether the owner of the house equires the purse by means of kinyan chatzeir even though the purse lever lands (nor was ever destined to land) in his house.

n. The Gemara's quotation is inexact.

3. Since the Baraisa speaks of where the landlord rented out neither the nurtyard nor the barn, the ruling in one case will necessarily apply be other. Hence, the Tanna need not have taught that the landlord

equires the manure in both cases (Rashi).

Unite Rushi, who understands that both cases teach the same ruling, young stashi, who understands that both cases teach use the sachings.

That is no sense a house That is, Tosafos maintain that it is obvious that one who rents a house a courtyard has no rights to the manure produced in the landlord's bang, hence, we must assume that the case of the barn was not taught in tacle, we must assume that the case of the barn was not in tacle, but for purposes of instructing implicatively, as follows: whereas the manure in the barn belongs to the landlord, since the than has absolutely no rights vis-a-vis the barn, the manure in the bartyarding. as absolutely no rights vis-a-vis the barn, the manufe aright ward indeed belongs to the tenant, inasmuch as he does have a right lease of the Passage in the courtyard. The actual mention of the case of the Outpart (wherein the manure is awarded to the landlord) thus the distribution of the manure is awarded to the landious in the land of the l has this implication, and it is to this inherent commercial mana words that the Gemara alludes. Ritua adds that the Tanna and from there it hold have taught only the case of the courtyard, and from there it and have taught only the case of the courtyard, and from the case of the courtyard, and from the landlord certainly acquires any manure found in the barn from the difference h the barn (see there for a different explanation of what the difference hen a barn and a courtyard might be).

a harn and a courtyard might be).

Some shirts seek their food in the field but return to nest in the character and here. ole and loft, respectively. They are not considered domesticated ((lashi). loves (Rashi).

in The Torah states (Deuteronomy 22:6-7): If a bird's nest happens to be be sound birds or eggs the Torah states (Deuteronomy 22:6-7): If a bird's nest happens and the road, on any tree or on the ground — young birds or eggs and the mother is a state or the eggs, you shall not the road of the mother is a state of the eggs, you shall not the eggs. www.onthe road, on any tree or on the ground — young biras or each the mother is roosting on the young birds or the eggs, you shall not the mother with the young. You shall surely send away the mother

and take the young for yourself. . . The Torah thus prohibits one to take an ownerless mother bird when it is sitting on its eggs or young. One must send away the mother bird - even many times, if it keeps returning to the nest - and then he is permitted to take the eggs or young birds (see Ramban on these verses and Rambam in Morch Nevuchim 3:48 for a discussion of the reasons for this commandment).

Since the Torah specifies that birds from nests that happen to be before you on the road are subject to the law of "sending away," the Gemara You on the road are subject to the law of "sending away," the Gemara (Chullin 139a) infers that birds always "at hand" (pum; i.e. domesticated) are not subject to the commandment. Since doves of the dovecote and of the loft often leave their nests to search for food, they are not always at hand. Hence, they too are subject to the law of "sending away"

31. Literally: because of the ways of peace. The Gemara below will

32. If R' Yose's dictum is correct, the dovecote owner's property will acquire the eggs for him even without his knowledge. Thus, the nest acquire the eggs for him even without his knowledge, thus, the nest with the mother bird should be considered "at hand" (pum), for since it is the eggs that give a nest its identity as a nest, the eggs - or baby birds too - must also be undomesticated (Rashi). Hence, if R. Yose's ruling is true, doves of the dovecote and of the loft should not be subject to the law of "sending away" — whereas the Baraisa rules that they are, The

law of "sending away" — whereas the Baraisa rules that they are, The Baraisa thus refutes R' Yose's ruling.

[The second ruling of the Baraisa indicates that one who takes the or their eggs transgresses only a Rabbinic injunction against robbing. According to R' Yose, however, the dovecote owner gains ful possession of the eggs, and so one who takes them should be Biblically guilty of polynomials. pussession of the eggs, and so one who takes them should be *Biblically* guilty of robbery. *Tosafos* explain that the Gemara could have raised this question, but preferred to base its challenge on the Baraisa's first ruling. question, out preserved to case as change on the parasa's first ruing. Alternatively, R. Yose would interpret the second ruling as follows: One Alternatively, it rose would interpret the second ruling as follows: One who takes the eggs is (Biblically) guilty of robbery, and one who takes the other bird (in relation to which the courtyard is not considered the other bird (in relation to which the courtyard is not considered to the other bird (in relation to which the courtyard is not considered to the other bird (in relation to which the courtyard is not considered to the other bird (in relation to which the courtyard is not considered to the other bird (in relation to which the courtyard is not considered to the other bird (in relation to which the courtyard is not considered to the other bird (in relation to which the courtyard is not considered to the other bird (in relation to which the courtyard is not considered to the other bird (in relation to which the courtyard is not considered to the other bird (in relation to which the courtyard is not considered to the other bird (in relation to which the courtyard is not considered to the other bird (in relation to which the courtyard is not considered to the other bird (in relation to which the courtyard is not considered to the other bird (in relation to which the courtyard is not considered to the other bird (in relation to which the courtyard is not considered to the other bird (in relation to which the courty are the other bird (in relation to which the other bird (in relation to whi protected — see below, note 35) transgresses only a Rabbinic injunction,

i.e. "for the sake of peace."]

ומיקנא לא משום גול אמר רב "א תקח לך אפ זכי ליה חצר הא בעי שלו דרכי שלום: השנה נתעכר

מקשה לרכי יוסי ברכי כ מלי זכי ליה ואין זה מזוו והוא הדין דהוה מלי לכ והוכים לשנה דינר זהכ (וחייכ א

יבי קתני ליי באליי שוני (the dovecote owner) does וכי קתני (the dovecote owner) does it falls into his courtyard, (34) וכי קתני (and so when [the Tanna] teaches that תייבות חשות חייבות השונית ווייבות השונית השונ ובי קתני (sourtyard, [34] יבי קתני and so when [the Tanna] teaches that [the first of the dovecote and the loft are subject to the loft are subject t שני אור מסער ביים מיים מיים לחביר לחביר היים ל לחבירו היים ל לחבירו היים מיים של ביים היים לחבירו היים לחבירו היים לחבירו היים לחבירו היים לחבירו היים לחבירו היים לחבים לחבי with wishes to grab the egg before it falls into his courtyard. mer wishes we grade acquired the egg at that time, the nest is not size he has not yet acquired the egg at that time, the nest is not a "at hand." and so the obligation to see he has not yet and so the obligation to send away the most dered "at hand," and so the obligation to send away the most dered till applies. Hence, the Baraisa does and a residered at many the send away the suber bird still applies. Hence, the Baraisa does not refute R'

The Gemara challenges this answer: The German a state of the dovecote owner did not acquire the egg and it did not fall into his courtyard, wy are [eggs] even Rabbinically prohibited on account of nbbery (the second ruling of the Baraisa)?(35)

The Gemara responds:

In truth, when the Tanna taught the Rabbinical mbition against robbery, he did so even with respect to their

nother.[36] The Gemara suggests an alternative interpretation:

ואיבעית אָמָא לְשׁלָּם And if you wish, say that in truth In Tanna established the Rabbinical prohibition against robbery and בומְדָנָפֵיק רוּבָה דְעְתִיה עילָוָה – and staught that once a majority of [the egg] comes out of the nother, [the dovecote owner's] mind is on it, to acquire it. Rence, although he does not actually acquire the egg at this time, be nonetheless does not despair of doing so, [37] and so the Rabbis intade other people to take it.

The Gemara dismisses the challenge posed by the Baraisa on the grounds.

יוָהַשְּׁהָא דְּאָמֵר רָב יְהוּדְה אָמֵי וּי – And now that Rav Yehudah אַסוּר לוְכוֹת בַבֶּיצִים כָל זְמַן שֶהָאַם ksaid in the name of Rav, אָסוּר לוְכוֹת בַבֶּיצִים כָל זְמַן שֶהָאַם ירְבְּעָת אַלִּיי – "It is forbidden to acquire the eggs as long as שנאָמר "שַלַח תְשַלַח המher bird is roosting on them, השַלַח תְשַלַח च्या तह - for it is first stated, You shall surely send away the מולפי, "אָת־הַבָּנִים תְּקָּח־לְּנִ" – and only then does it אַפּילוּ תִּימָא shall take the young for yourself,"[38] אָפִילוּ תִּימָא even if you say that [the egg] fell into [the dweenie owner's] courtyard, still the doves should be subject to the law of "sending away," for so long as the mother bird roosts

on the nest, the nest is not considered "at hand." כֶּל הַיכָא דְאִיהוּ קצי וכי ליה – For whenever [the dovecote owner] is legally capable of acquiring [eggs or baby birds], הַנָיא לֵיה – חָצֶרוֹ וְכָיָא his courtyard acquires it for him; וְכָּל הַיכָא רְאִיהוּ לא מְצֵי וְכָי - and whenever he is not legally able to acquire [eggs or baby birds], מול א וָכְיָא לֵיהן – his courtyard also does not acquire it.[40] R' Yose thus interprets the Baraisa as speaking of where the mother bird was roosting on the nest, and so the dovecote owner's courtyard was powerless to acquire the eggs for him. Hence, the nest is not considered "at hand," and so the commandment of "sending away" remains in place.

The Gemara challenges this interpretation of the Baraisa: אי הָבי – If it is so that it is the mother bird's roosting that prevents the courtyard from acquiring the nest, אסורות בגול hen are the eggs prohibited as robbery only – מפני דַרְכֵי שׁלוֹם for the sake of peace, a Rabbinic stricture, and not on more serious grounds?! אי דשלחה – Indeed, if it happened that [an intruder] sent away [the mother bird] before taking the eggs, בול מעליא הוא – it is a case of outright, Biblical robbery, since the courtyard acquired the eggs for its owner as the mother was sent away. Why, then, does the Baraisa downgrade the taking to a Rabbinic offense? אִי דְלֹא שֶׁלְחָה – And if it happened that [the intruder] did not send [the mother] away before taking the eggs, הָא בָּעֵי שַלוּחָה – he should have sent her away! By not doing so he violated the Biblical obligation to send away the mother before taking the eggs, and so why does the Baraisa mention only the Rabbinic injunction against taking the eggs?

The Gemara clarifies the Baraisa:

שילוח הוא – We are dealing here with the case of a minor, who is not obligated to perform the mitzvah of sending away the mother bird, since he is completely exempt from observing the commandments.[41]

The Gemara objects to this explanation:

But is a minor obligated to return the eggs even "for the sake of peace"?[42]

The Gemara explains the Baraisa's ruling:

הכי קאמר – [The Baraisa] actually said thus: אָבִיוֹ שָל קָטָן חָוַיב החויר לו – The minor's father is obligated to return the eggs to [the dovecote owner] מפני דרבי שלום – for the sake of peace. The Rabbis placed the responsibility for returning the eggs on the minor's father who is charged with mitzvah observance.

NOTES

Atthat point of its evolvement it qualifies as an egg under the terms the verse, young birds or eggs (Deuteronomy 22:6) [Rashi].

heaved, cited by Shitah Mekubetzes, notes that the egg need not and on the courtyard floor. Rather, the dovecote owner will as some it as som and on the courtyard floor. Rather, the dovecore owner as the courtyard floor. Rather, the dovecore owner as it completely exits the mother, at which time it is as soon as it completely the airspace of the courtyard.

The Gengra at this point understands that taking the mother bird beside is not prohibited even Rabbinically, for since she is semi-wild the Another Device owner despairs of possessing her. Hence, the Gemara assumes the Baraisa's second ruling applies only to the eggs. The Gemara terior questions why the Tanna distinguishes between the eggs and the design why the Tanna distinguishes between the eggs and the mother of the mother o second that is, if it is so that the dovecote owner despans of the second the second that the eggs of the second the second that the dovecote owner despans of the eggs of the second that the dovecote owner despans of the eggs of the second that the dovecote owner despans of the eggs of the second that the dovecote owner despans of the eggs of the second that the dovecote owner despans of the eggs should not be by at eventually laid). Hence, taking the eggs should not be even habbinically (Dack). are eventually laid). Hence, taking the eggs snow. The General Rabbinically (Rashi, as explained by Ritva).

The Genara now understands that the dovecote owner will not possessing the manufacture of Special of possessing the mother bird, for he trusts that she will return the evening. Therefore, since he does not despair of possessing the eggs Therefore, since he does not despan the mother, he will not despair of possessing the eggs the mother. The Political possessing the eggs prohibited the taking of Therefore, since its mother, he will not despair of possessing the essential fields of her. The Rabbis therefore prohibited the taking of sexplained in Pitting himself finds Rashi's approach Realing of her. The Rabbis therefore prohibited the taking of her. The Rabbis therefore prohibited the taking of the state Mashi, as explained by Ritva). Ritva himself finds Rasmandificult on several counts, and endorses the approach

- of Rabbeinu Tam; see there and see also Tosafos.
- 37. Indeed, he expects to acquire it eventually.
- 38. Ray Yehudah's point is that although it seems as if the Torah forbids taking only the mother, it also forbids taking - or even just legally acquiring - the young and the eggs as long as the mother is there. The latter prohibition is part and parcel of the mitzvah of "sending away" (שִילוּחַ הַקַּן).
- 39. For it is forbidden to do so, pursuant to the ruling of Rav Yehudah in the name of Rav.
- 40. Ritva explains that the courtyard cannot acquire it, for the Torah did not sanction acquisition by courtyard in such a case [i.e. where the acquisition is prohibited]. See there for a different explanation. See also Minchas Chinuch 544, who states that although it is forbidden to acquire the nest in such a case with a method of acquisition other than "courtyard," if one does so, the acquisition is nonetheless valid.
- 41. Hence, when the minor took the eggs without first sending away the mother, no Biblical commandment was violated. The Baraisa thus mentions only a Rabbinic requirement to return the eggs (see Rashi).

[Since the minor did not send away the mother, the courtyard never acquired the eggs for its owner, and so there is only a Rabbinic obligation to return the eggs; see Tosafos.]

42. A minor would incur no obligation to return the eggs, not even one mandated by the Rabbis for the sake of peace (Ritva).

Mishnah הַמַּשְׁכִּיר בַּיִת לַחֲבִירוֹ לְשָׁנָה – If one rents a house to his fellow for a year – מִעַבְרָה הַשָּׁנָה – and the vear was then intercalated (i.e. a lean year was then are less) אויי – and the year was then intercalated (i.e. a leap year was then proclaimed),(43) בַּתְעַבָּרָה לַשׁוֹכֵר – it was ינְתְעַבְּרָה לַשׁוֹבֶר – נִתְעַבְּרָה לַשׁוֹבֶר – נִתְעַבְּרָה לַשׁוֹבֶר – it was intercalated for the tenant. - הְשִׁבִּיר לוֹ לֶחֲרָשִׁים – If, however, he rented the house to [the tenant] by the intercalated – ביינים ביינים אומרים ביינים – and the year was then intercalated intercalated יהעברה השנה – and the year was then intercalated, בְּתְעַבְּרָה הַשְּׁנָה – it was intercalated for the month – נְתְעַבְּרָה הַשְּׁנָה – There was an incident in the second on the second on incident in the second on incident in the second on the month בּיִישְּׁבֶּוּ – it was intercalated for the landlord. בּיִּשְׁבֶּי בְּיִפְּיִנְ – There was once an incident in the town of Tzippori בְּיִשְׁבֶּר מֶּרְחָץ מָחָבִירוֹ – בְּאָחָר שָשָׁבַר מֶרְחָץ מָחָבִירוֹ – בְּאָחָר שָשָּׁבַר מֶרְחָץ מִחְבִירוֹ – בּיִאָּחָר שִׁשְּׁבַר מָרְחָץ מִחְבִירוֹ – בּיִישְׁרָב בּיִישְּרָב בּיִישְׁרָב בּיִישְׁרָב בּיִישְׁרָב בּיִישְׁרָב בּיִישְׁרָב בּיִישְׁרָב בּיִישְׁרָב בּיִישְׁרָב בּיִישְׁרָב בּיִּישְׁרָב בּיִישְׁרָב בְּיִשְׁבָּר בְּיִישְׁבָּר בְּיִישְׁבָּר בְּיִישְׁבָּר בְּיִישְׁבָּר בְּיִישְׁבָּר בְּיִישְׁבּבוּ בּיִיבְּישְׁרָב בּיִּישְׁרָב בּיִיבְּישְׁרָּב בּיִיבְּישְׁיִבְּיב בּיִישְׁרָּישְׁבָּיב בּיִיבְישְׁיִּבְיּיִים בְּיִיבְיִים בְּיִייִים בּיוֹרִייִים בְּיִישְׁבָּב בּיִיבְייִים בְּיִיבְייִים בּיִיבְייִים בּיוּבְייִים בּייבוּר בְּיִישְׁבָּיב בּיִיבְייִים בְּיִיבְּייִים בּיוּבְייִים בּייבוּר בּייִים בּייבוּירוּי בּייִים בּייב בּייבוּירוּי בּייִים בּייבוּיר בּייִים בּייבוּיר בּייים בּייב בּייבוּיר בּייים בּייב בּייבוּיר בּיייים בּייבוּיר בּייים בּייב בּייבוּיר בּייים בּייבוּ בּייבוּיר בּייים בּייבוּיר בּייים בּייבוּיר בּייים בּייב בּייבוּיר בּייב בּייבוּיר בּייים בּייִים בּייב בּייִים בּייב בּייבוּיר בּייים בּייביים בּייב בּייבוּיר בּייים בּייבוּיר בּיייים בּייב בּייב בּייבוּיר בּייים בּייב בּייב בּייב בּייִיים בּייים בּייים בּייִים בּייב בּייבוּיר בּיייים בּייים בּייים בּייב בּייים בּייים בּייים בּייים בּייים בּייים בּייב בּייים בּייים בּייים בּייים בּייב בּיייים בּייים בּייב בּיייים בּייים בּייים בּייים בּייים בּייים בּייים landioru. בּבְּאָרֶר שָשֶׁכֵּר מֶּרְתָץ מֵחֲבֵּירוּ הַעִּעְבָּר הָעִנִים עָשֶׁר זָהָב לְשָׁנָה מִדִּינָר זָהָב לְשָׁנָה מִדִינָר זָהָב לְשָׁנָה מִדִּינָר זָהָב לְשָׁנָה מִדִּינָר זָהָב לְשׁנָה מִדִּינָר זָהָב לְשׁנָה מִדִּינָר זָהָב לְשׁנָה מִדְינִר זָהָב לְשׁנָה מִדְינִר זָהָב לְשׁנָה מִדְינִר זָהָב לְשׁנָה מִדְּינִר זְהָב לְשׁנָה מִדְּינִר זְּהְבּע מִינִר זְיִהְב לְשׁנָה מִדְּינִר זְיִהְב לְשׁנָה מִדְּינִר זְּהָב לְשִׁנָה מִדְּינִר זְיִהְב לְשְׁנָה מִדְּינִר זְיִהְב לְשְׁנָה מִדְּינִר זְיִרְב לְשְׁנָה מִדְּינִר זְיִבְּר מְיִבְּיִי מְשְׁבְּיִר מִיִּבְּי זְיִבְּב לְשְׁנָה מִדְינִר זְיִבְּב לְשְׁנָה מִינִים זְשְׁבּיר מִיִּבְּי זְשִׁר זְיִבְּב לְשְׁנָה מִדְּינִר זְיִבְּי זְשִׁר זְיִבְּב לְשְׁנָה מִדְינִר זְיִבְּי עִשְׁר זְיִבְּב לְשְׁנָה מִדְּינִר זְּיִבְּי עִיּיִר זְיִבְּי עִיּבְּי מִיּיִים עָשְׁר זְיִבְּב לְשְׁנָים מִישְׁר זְיִבְּי עִיּבְּייִי מְיִיבְּי עִיּבְּיים מִיּשְׁר זְיִבְּי עִיּבְּי עִשְׁר זְּיִבְּי עִיְּבְּיוֹי עִיִּייִי עִיִּבְּיים מְיִיבּי עִיִּבְּיִי מְיִינִים עִיבְּיִר זְיִיבְּייִי עִיּיִי עִיּבְּי עִיּבְּיים עִיבְּייִר זְיִייִי עִיִּייִי עִיִּיים בְּיִבּי עִיִּייִי עִיִּיים בְּיִיבּי עִיבְּיים בְּיִים עִיבְּייִי בְּיִיבּי עִיִּים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִיבְּייִים בְּיִים בְּיבְים בְּיִים בְּיבִּים בְּיבְּיב בְּיבּייִים בְיבְּיבְּים בְּיבִּים בְּיבּיבְּים בְּיבְּיבְים בְּיבּיבְּיים בְּיבְים בְּיבּים בְּיבְיבּים בְּיבּים בְּיבְים בְּיבִּים בְּיבְּיבְים בְּיבִים בְּיבִּים בְּיבִים בְּיבִים בְּיבִים בְּיבִּים בְּיבּים בְּיבִּים בְּיבִים בְּיבְיבְיבּים בְּיבְיבּים בְּיבְיבְיבּיבְים בְּיבְיבְּיבְיבְיים בְּיבְּיבְיבְים בְּיבְיבְיבְיבְיבְּיבְיב "twelve gold dinars for a year, one gold dinar for a month."[47]

3. Every few years it is necessary to intercalate an extra month into the lunar-based Jewish calendar to align it with the solar calendar. This limitenth month. שומים based Jewish calendar to align it with the solar calendar. Until the year 4119 (אַרָר שָׁנִי the Second Adar. Until the year 4119), the Second Adar. Until the year 4119 (אַרָר שָׁנִי he Second Adar. Until the year 4119) אָדְר שָׁנִי month is called אָדְר שָׁנִי, the Second Adar. Until the years, but hese leap years were not determined by fixed calendars, but yearous factors. by various factors considered by the Sanhedrin (see Sanhedrin 11b-13b).

In the case discussed in the case dis In the case discussed by our Mishnah, the Sanhedrin decided after the started that it Jear started that it was necessary to add an extra month.

A That is, the added month goes to the tenant — he need not pay additional rent because of it, as it is included in the yearly rental

According to Ritva, this ruling applies only if a particular rental year the landlord conveyed ranging to Ritva, this ruling applies only if a particular remains sipulated. In such a case we presume that the landlord conveyed to premises for the case we presume that the landlord conveyed to premises for the case we presume that the landlord conveyed to the premises for the case we presume that the landlord conveyed to the case we presume that the landlord conveyed to the case we presume that the landlord conveyed to the premises for the case we presume that the landlord conveyed to the premises for the case we presume that the landlord conveyed to the premises for the case we presume that the landlord conveyed to the premises for the case we presume that the landlord conveyed to the premises for the case we presume that the landlord conveyed to the premises for the case we presume that the landlord conveyed to the premises for the case we presume that the landlord conveyed to the case we presume that the landlord conveyed to the case we presume that the landlord conveyed to the case we presume that the landlord conveyed to the case we presume that the landlord conveyed to the case we presume that the landlord conveyed to the case we presume that the landlord conveyed to the case we presume that the landlord conveyed to the case we presume that the landlord conveyed to the case we presume that the landlord conveyed to the case we can be cased to the case where the case we can be cased to the case where the case we can be cased to the case where the case we can be cased to the case where the case we can be cased to the case where the case we can be cased to the case where the case we can be cased to the case where the case we can be cased to the case where the case we can be cased to the case where the case we can be cased to the case where the case we can be cased to the case where the case we can be cased to the case where the case we can be cased to the case where the case we can be cased to the case where the case we can be cased to the case where the case where the case we can be cased to the case whe supulated. In such a case we presume that the landlord convention of the premises for the duration of that year, regardless of whether it has a such a case we presume that the landlord convention of the landlor Consisted of twelve or thirteen months. Should the agreement call for the intent would be a the rental of a house for "a year," however, the intent would be a specific to dwell in the only twelve months (see also Nimukei Yosef and Maggid

Mishneh, Hil. Sechirus 7:2). Rambam (ibid.) does not appear to make this distinction, however, and Choshen Mishpat (312:15) does not record Ritva's opinion. Sma (ibid.), however, accepts it.

45. I.e. the parties agreed to a fixed monthly rent (Meiri).

46. That is, the added month goes to the landlord, and the tenant must

pay rent for that month.

This ruling appears obvious. Since the house was rented by the month, the tenant certainly must pay for the extra month. Ritva explains that although the ruling is indeed superfluous, the Tanna taught the various laws relevant to this matter for the sake of completeness. See Sma to Choshen Mishpat (312:24) for other explana-

47. That is, the lease stipulated both the yearly and the monthly rates. The year was then proclaimed a leap year, so that a month was added to the year, and an argument ensued over whether rent was owed for the extra month.

אם בי ווקי בא מַעשָה לְּפְנֵי רַבָּן שִׁמְעון בָּן גַּמְלִיאַל וְלְפְנֵי רַבִּי יוֹקִי — And the incident came before Rabban Shimon ben Gamliel and יבָא מַצְשֶׁה לְפְנֵי רָבָּן שִׁמְעון בֶּן נַמְלִיאַל וְלְפְנֵי רְבִּי יוֹסֵי — Let them divide the

Gemara The Gemara is perplexed by the inclusion of this incident in our Mishnah:

HASHOEL ES HAPARAH

ר לְּסְתּוֹר − Is the incident quoted to contradict the first part of the Mishnah?![3]

The Gemara resolves the difficulty:

י מְּחַפְּרָא וְהָבִי קּתָנִי – It is as if [the text] of the Mishnah is missing words, and [the Tanna] is teaching thus: וְאָם אָמַר לו – But if [the landlord] said to [the tenant], בְּשָנֵים עָשֶׂר וְהוּבִים ין מְדִינֵר זָהָב לְחֹרְשׁ "I am renting the premises to you at the rate of twelve gold dinars for a year, one gold dinar for a יחלוקו - they divide the intercalated month. ימְעֵשָה נְמִי בְּצִיפּוֹרִי – And there was an incident also in the town of Tzippori בָּאָחָר שֶשָּׁכֶר מֶרְחָץ מַחֲבִירוּ – involving one who rented a bathhouse from his fellow בְּשְנֵים עָשָׂר זְהוּבִים לְשָׁנָה at the rate of "twelve gold dinars for a year, מְדְינֵר וָהָב לְחֹדֶשׁ one gold dinar for a month." ובא מעשה לפני רַבּן שִׁמְעוֹן בָּן בְּמְלִיאֵל וְלְפְנֵי רָבִּי יוֹסֵי – And the incident came before Rabban Shimon ben Gamliel and before R' Yose for judgment, וְאָמְרוּ – and they said: יְחַלוֹקוּ אָת חֹרֶשׁ הָעִיבּוּר – "Let them divide the intercalated month, for we do not know which expression is operative."[5]

An Amora reacts to the decision of Rabban Shimon and R' Yose: אָמֵר רַב – Rav said: אִי הָתָּם – If I had been there when that "leap year" case was adjudicated, הַוֹרָה בּוּלֵיה הִיבְנָא לֵיה בּוּלֵיה עמשְבִּיר I would have given the entire [extra month's rent] to the landlord.

The Gemara asks:

The Gemara מאם.

What new law is [Rav] teaching us? אין קא משמע לן hat teaching that when contradictors. אַרָּמְעְ בָּעְ בְּעְשׁנְן אָחָרוֹן – Is he teaching that when contradictory expressions are employed we should take hold of (i.e. legally recognize as are employed we street are employed we street are employed we street are employed we street are employed as operative) the final expression?![6] אָמֶר רַב חָרָא זִימְנָא operative, mode before! אָמָר רֶב הּוּנָא – Por Ray stated that law once before! Huna said: אָמְרֵי בֵּי רַב - They said in the academy of Rav:[7] אָסְתִּירָא מֵאָה מְעֵיי – If a seller quoted the price of an item as "an istira, one hundred ma'os,"[8] and the buyer agreed to the price, מְאָה מְעֵי – the buyer must pay one hundred ma'o. נואס מער אָסְתּירָא – If, however, the seller quoted the price as "one hundred ma'os, an istira," אָסְתִּירָא – the buyer need pay only an istira. Thus, Rav has already taught (through his disciples) that the second of two contradictory expressions is considered the operative one. -? -

The Gemara explains that this ruling could have been interpreted differently, and so both of Rav's statements of the law are

אי מההם – If the only indication of Rav's opinion in this matter came from there (the case of "an istira, 100 ma'os"), I would not have attributed Rav's ruling to the fact that he held that the second of two contradictory expressions is operative; מָוּה אָמִינָא - rather, I would have said that in that case the two expressions were actually one. שרושי קא מפרש – for [the seller] was merely clarifying his first expression with the second. (9) קַּמְשָׁמֵע - [Rav] thus states the law in the case of the bathhouse and

NOTES

- 1. The terms of the lease were contradictory. The first part of the stipulation ("twelve gold dinars for a year") establishes a yearly rate, while the second part ("one dinar a month") establishes a monthly rate. In most years this makes no difference, but in a leap year a yearly rate includes the extra month, while the monthly rate requires an additional payment for it.
- 2. I.e. the extra month inserted into the calendar. The two sages ruled that the tenant must pay half a month's rent (in this case, half a dinar) for the thirteenth month. The Gemara below explains the reason for this
- 3. [Typically, the Tanna cites an incident to illustrate a ruling taught in the Mishnah.] Here, however, the first part of the Mishnah teaches that the extra month in a leap year goes either entirely to the landlord or entirely to the tenant, while in the reported incident it is divided (Rashi). See Ritva.
- 4. I.e. the implied third case of the Mishnah concerns where the expressions of the first two cases are both stated (see Rashi).
- 5. The landlord had stipulated the rental rate with two contradictory expressions. If the first expression ("twelve gold dinars for a year") is considered operative [a general principle called חָפוֹס לְשוּן, literally: take hold of the first expression], the tenant need not pay for the extra month. If, however, the second expression ("one gold dinar for a month") is considered operative [a general principle called חַפּיס לְשׁת אַחָרוּן, literally: take hold of the final expression], the tenant must pay the extra month's rent. Since Rabban Shimon and R' Yose were uncertain as to which expression was the operative one, they applied Sumchos' principle, ממון המוטָל בְסָפַק חולְקִין, property whose [disposition] lies in doubt is divided (see Shitah Mekubetzes ר״ה בבא, and Maharam to Gemara below ר"ה אמר רב).

[The question of whether to follow the first or the second contradictory expression — a question found throughout the Talmud (see below) occurs only where the second is uttered immediately after the first (תוך כדי דיבור). Although the second expression would seem to imply a retraction of the first, the fact that the speaker did not see fit to elaborate (despite having uttered two contradictory statements in one breath) indicates that he might have reconsidered his second statement and resolved to revert to his earlier statement. For this reason Rabban

Shimon and R' Yose are uncertain as to which expression is operative (Ritva to Bava Basra 105a ר״ה וחכמים אומרים).]

Tosafos note that only in cases like this, where the two expressions yield contradictory results, is R' Yose uncertain as to which expression is operative. Where, however, there is no contradiction, he rules that both expressions are operative (see Temurah 25b). In yet other instances (see Nazir 9a, Zevachim 30a et al.), R' Yose interprets the second expression as a clarification of the first. The Rishonim, in various places throughout the Talmud, define the parameters of this principle 6. The final expression ("one dinar for a month") established a month rate, and if this expression is recognized as operative, the tenant must pay the extra month's rent.

Although Ray is an Amora and an Amora may not dispute the ruling of a Tanna, Ray follows the ruling of a different Tanna, Ben Nanas, who held (see Bava Basra 104b-105a) that the second of two contradictory expressions is operative [since the first is assumed to have been

7. The Gemara (Sanhedrin 17b) states that a ruling quoted in this manner is from Parket in the comments of the manner is from Rav Hamnuna, Rav's disciple. However, our Gemand obviously regarded the obviously regards the ruling as reflecting the view of Rav himself.

8. The ma'ah referred to here is the standard copper ma'ah, which is equal to a popular. equal to a perutah. It is not to be confused with the silver ma'ah, which is worth one-sixth of

An istira is the equivalent of half a dinar, and is worth 96 perulus. ence, the seller's first is worth one-sixth of a dinar, or 32 perutos. Hence, the seller's first expression ("an istira") indicates that his prosing 96 perutos while his prosing and males are made made in the seller's made made in the seller's made is 96 perutos, while his second expression ("one hundred made" indicates that it is 100 indicates that it is 100 perutos. Thus, the two expressions of price are contradictory (see Product)

9. That is, when the seller said, "one hundred ma'os, an istira" had actually meant: "The actually meant." actually meant: "The price is one hundred 'inferior' perutos, which equal an istira coin which the seller said, "one hundred 'inferior' perutos, which equal an istira coin which the seller said, "one hundred 'inferior' perutos, which is the seller said, "one hundred ma'os, an istira coin which the seller said, "one hundred ma'os, an istira, which is the seller said, "one hundred ma'os, an istira, which is the seller said, "one hundred ma'os, an istira, which is the seller said, "one hundred ma'os, an istira, which is the seller said, "one hundred ma'os, an istira, which is the seller said, "one hundred ma'os, an istira, which is the seller said, "one hundred ma'os, an istira, which is the seller said, "one hundred 'inferior' perutos, which is the seller said, "one hundred 'inferior' perutos, "one hundred 'inferior equal an istira coin, which is worth 96 perutos." Ray thus rules that buyer must pay an istira. buyer must pay an istira. Conversely, when the seller said, "an istira one hundred ma" on "hundred ma" on "hun one hundred ma'os," he actually meant: "The price is a valuable which is worth one hundred ma'os," which is worth one hundred ma'os [i.e. 4 ma'os more than an ordinal istira]." Here Ray rules the ma'os file. istira]." Here Ray rules that the buyer must pay one hundred market (Rashi; see Tosafos who all is the buyer must pay one hundred general section of the General (Rashi; see Tosafos, who challenge Rashi's interpretation of the General and advance an alternation of the General and advance an alternation of the General and advance and and a thereby teaches us that such an interpretation of the istira case is incorrect. Rather, Rav's ruling there is consistent with his holding that the second of two contradictory expressions is the operative

An Amora offers a different interpretation of the ruling of Rabban Shimon and R' Yose:[10]

רשְמוּאַל אָמַר – And Shmuel said: בָּבָא בְאָמְצַע חֹרֶש עַסְקּינָן – We are dealing in the Mishnah with a case where [the landlord] came before the court in the middle of the thirteenth month and demanded that the tenant either agree[11] to pay for the extra month or vacate the premises. Only in such a case did Rabban Shimon and R' Yose rule that the contested month's rent is evenly divided.[12] אַבַל בַא בַּתְחֵלֵת חֹרָש – However, if [the landlord] had come to court at the beginning of the extra month,[13] the entire [month's rent] would belong to the landlord, for the bathhouse is his possession; בָּא בְּטוֹף חֹרֵשׁ – and if he had come at the end of the extra month to collect that month's rent, בוליה לשובר – the entire [month's rent] would belong to the tenant, since he is in possession of the contested money.

Shmuel's interpretation of the Mishnah posits the non-resolution of the question of which expression is operative. The Gemara therefore asks:

לא אַמְרינָן תִפוֹס – Did Shmuel actually say that מי אַמֵּר שְמוּאַל שון אַחַרון – we do not say: Take hold of the final expression and recognize it as the operative one?! וָהָא רָב וּשְׁמוּאֵל רָאָמְרַי בור בשלשים - But Rav and Shmuel both have said: בור בשלשים אַני מוכר לֵך – If a seller says to a purchaser, "I am selling to you a kor of grain for thirty selaim,"[14] הפילו בַּסְאָה אַחַרוּנָה – [either party] may renege on [the sale] even during the transfer of the final se'ah of the kor, for the sale is not complete until the buyer takes possession of the entire kor. [15] בור בְּשְׁלֹשִׁים סְאָה בְּסָלֵע אֲנִי מוֹכֵר לָךְ – If, however, the seller says, "I am selling to you a hor of grain for thirty selaim, a se'ah for a sela," ראשון ראשון קנה – [the buyer] acquires each se'ah

one by one as he takes possession of it,[16] and the sale of those se'ahs can no longer be rescinded. Now, the terms of this sale ("a se'ahs can no rough a se'ah for a sela'') are contradictory, for the kor for thirty selaim, a se'ah for a sela'') are contradictory, for the first expression indicates that the entire kor is being sold as one unit, while the second expression indicates that each se'ah is being sold individually. Since Shmuel rules that each se'ah is acquired when the buyer performs meshichah on it, it is evident that he considers the final expression operative. Why, then, does he advance an interpretation of the Mishnah that reflects a position of uncertainty with regard to the question of which expression is operative? Why does he not take issue with the Mishnah's ruling, as did Rav?

The Gemara defends Shmuel's interpretation of the Mishnah הָתָם טַעָמָא מָאי – There, in the second case of the grain sale, what is the reason that Shmuel rules that the buyer acquires each se'ah as he takes it? משום דְּתָפִים – It is because [the buyer] has grabbed hold of it and is now in possession. מנא נמי קא מיי - Here, too, in the case of the rental, according to Shmuel's interpretation, [each party] has grabbed hold, so to speak, of half the extra month's tenancy.[18] For that reason Shmuel understands that this month's rent is divided when the litigants come to court in the middle of the month.

The Gemara cites a different Amoraic reaction to the decision of Rabban Shimon and R' Yose:

קרב בַּחָמָן אָמֵר – And Rav Nachman said: זָרֶב בַּחָמָן - Real property remains in the possession of its owner, and the entire extra month's rent always accrues to the landlord!

The Gemara assumes that Ray Nachman awards the entire extra month's rent to the landlord because he holds that the final expression is operative. [19] The Gemara therefore asks:

קאי קא מַשְמֵע לָן – What new ruling is [Rav Nachman] teaching קמוס לשון אַחָרון – Is he teaching that the landlord is entitled to receive rent for the extra month because we take hold of and recognize as operative the final expression, which stip ulated a monthly rate? That cannot be, הַּיִּנוּ דְּרָב – for this is

NOTES

10. The Gemara initially understood that because they were uncertain as to which of the contradictory expressions was operative, Rabban Shimon and R' Yose applied Sumchos' general principle for cases of doubt (see note 5 above). The Gemara now presents a different interpretation - one that limits their ruling to one specific case, inasmuch as it understands that the two Tannaim actually applied the Rabbis' principle for adjudicating cases of doubt – הַמוצִיא מָחָבָירוֹ עָלָיז קקא, the [burden of] proof is on the one who seeks to exact [money or property] from his fellow (see Ritva).

11. The landlord cannot actually demand the money at that time, since rent is not due until the end of the rental term (see above, 65a).

12. Since these Tannaim were uncertain as to which of the two contradictory expressions of rental rate was operative, they employed the legal principle of chezkas mamon (current possession of property) to adjudicate the dispute. The question of the tenant's owing rent arises since we are not certain which expression is operative. However, with respect to the days of the thirteenth month that have already elapsed we take into account the renter's possession of his money (since he has already lived in the house), and we do not extract that past rent money from him. Rather, we apply the principle, וקצמר ממון על חוקרו, let the [disputed] money remain in its [current state of] possession (i.e. until proof is adduced as to its ownership), since he has already lived in the house. On the other hand, with respect to the upcoming days of the thirteenth month, we view the rental property, which belongs to the landlord, as being in his possession, and automatically he is entitled to receive rent for the remainder of the month or to demand the tenant's immediate ouster (Rashi).

13. Demanding that the tenant either vacate the premises or agree to pay for the extra month.

14. A kor is equal to thirty se'ah. The sale was thus thirty selaim for

thirty se'ah of grain, or a sela per se'ah. In this first case, however, this breakdown was not explicitly stated; the terms of the sale were simply "a kor for thirty selaim."

15. Movable goods are not acquired by monetary payment, but through the buyer's pulling them into his possession (meshichah). Since the grain was sold as a kor unit, the sale is not complete until the buyer performs meshichah on the entire kor (i.e. on all thirty se'ah). Hence, until the buyer takes the thirtieth se'ah, either party may retract (see

16. Since the seller said, "A se'ah for a sela," each se'ah is treated as a separate with the seller said, "A se'ah for a sela," each se'ah is treated as a sela, "each se'ah is treated as a sela," each se'ah is treated as a sela, "each se'ah is treated as a sela," each se'ah is treated as a sela, "each se'ah is treated as a sela," each se'ah is treated as a sela, "each se'ah is treated as a sela," each se'ah is treated as a sela, "each se'ah is treated as a sela," each se'ah is treated as a sela, "each se'ah is treated as a sela," each se'ah is treated as a sela, "each se'ah is treated as a sela," each se'ah is treated as a sela, "each se'ah is treated as a sela," each se'ah is treated as a sela, "each se'ah is treated as a sela," each se'ah is treated as a sela, "each se'ah is separate unit whose sale is complete once the buyer performs

17. In truth, in the case of the grain, too, Shmuel is uncertain as to which of two controls as to the grain, too, Shmuel is uncertain as to which of two controls as the grain, too, Shmuel is uncertain as to which of two which of two contradictory expressions is operative. Hence, he rules as he does, not become her case of the grain, too, Shmuel is uncertainty, he does not become her case of the grain, too, Shmuel is uncertainty, he case of the grain, too, Shmuel is uncertainty, he case of the grain, too, Shmuel is uncertainty, he case of the grain, too, Shmuel is uncertainty and the case of the grain, too, Shmuel is uncertainty as the case of the grain, too, Shmuel is uncertainty as the case of the grain, too, Shmuel is uncertainty as the case of the grain, too, Shmuel is uncertainty as the case of the grain, too, Shmuel is uncertainty as the case of the grain, too, Shmuel is uncertainty as the case of the grain, too, Shmuel is uncertainty as the case of the grain as th he does, not because he maintains that the final expression is operative, but because heights have been discharged in the but because being the maintains that the final expression is open the but because being the buyer's possession in a confiscate any grain already in the buyer's possession in a confiscate any grain already in the buyer's possession in a confiscate any grain already in the buyer's possession in a confiscate any grain already in the buyer's possession in a confiscate any grain already in the buyer's possession in the buyer's possessi the [disputed] property remain in its [current state of] possession (Rashi).

18. Since the tenant has already "grabbed" half of the month's tenand, we can consider only the we can consider only the rent money for the half-month already gone by, and the tenant is in by, and the tenant is in possession of that money. The landlord has possession of the bathle and that possession of the bathhouse for the half-month yet to come, and the gives him the characters for the half-month yet to come, and the gives him the chazakah for the remaining time. Since the rights to the extra month's tenangar extra month's tenancy are in doubt (owing to the contradictor) statements made in the land statements made in the lease agreement), each litigant is allowed to keep the part of the keep the part of the tenancy that he "holds."

See Ritva, who discusses the general efficacy of a chezkas mamora coasioned by an act of "" occasioned by an act of "grabbing" (πρωη). See also note 20 below.

19. Ritua

19. Ritva.

the very ruling of Rav! Why, then, would Rav Nachman bother to

The Gemara clarifies Ray Nachman's ruling:

אף על גב דאפיך מיפך – Rav Nachman does not hold that the second of two contradictory expressions is the operative one. Indeed, he awards the entire extra month's rent to the landlord even though [the latter] reversed the expressions and mentioned the yearly rate last![20]

The Gemara discusses a different issue in landlord-tenant law:

בְעו מִינִיה מַרָבי יַנָאי – [The scholars] inquired of R' Yannai: In the case of an annual rental, שוכר אָמֶר נָתִהִי – if the tenant said, "I already gave to you the annual rent," ומַשְׂבִּיר אומר לא נְטַלְתִי – and the landlord says, "I never took (i.e. received) it," על מי לְהָביא רָאָיָה – upon whom is it incumbent to bring proof of his claim?

The Gemara analyzes the question:

אַימָת - When does the tenant claim to have paid the entire annual rent? אי בְּתוֹךְ וְמֵנוֹ – If he says that he paid it within his allotted time^[21] – תְּנֶנֶא – we have already learned the law in such a case, and so the scholars would not have needed to question R' Yannai! אי לְאַחֶר זְמֵנוּ – If he says that he paid it after his allotted time – תוינא – we have learned the law in such a case as well, דתנן – for regarding both cases we have learned in a – ווייים – וויים – ווייים – ווייים – ווייים – ווייים – ווייים – ווייים – וויים – ווייים – ווייים – ווייים – ווייים – וויים – as well, בְּת הָאָב בְּתוֹךְ שְׁלֹשִׁים יוֹם – F THE FATHER DED במת הָאָב בְּתוֹךְ שְׁלֹשִׁים יוֹם – F THE FATHER DED WITHIN THIRTY DAYS of his firstborn's birth,[23] און ער שָּיִבִּיא רְאָיָה שָׁנִפְּדָּה TNTIL IE HE WAS NOT THAT HE WAS REDEEMED.[24] אייר שלשים יום BRINGS PROOF THAT HE WAS REDEEMED.[24] אייר שלשים יום באייר שלשים באייר שלשלים באייר שלשלים באייר שלשלים באייר שלשלים באייר שלשלים באייר של היום באייר שלים באייר באייר שלים the father died AFTER the passage of THIRTY DAYS from the the lattice died ... בְּחָלָקת שֶׁנְפְּדָה the child is accorded THE יי שָּלא נְפְּרָה – UNTIL [THE NEIGHBORS] TELL HIM THAT HE WAS NOT

From here we may derive the law in our case: If a tenant claims that he paid the rent before it fell due, we presume that he has not done so until he proves otherwise. Conversely, if one claims that he paid the rent after it fell due, we presume that he has indeed done so until the landlord proves otherwise. What, then, was the point of the scholars' inquiry?[27]

The Gemara clarifies the scholars' question:

לא צריכא – There is no difficulty here; rather, it was necessary for the scholars to inquire about the law - בַּיִּימָא דְמַשְׁלָם זְמְנֵיה where the tenant claims to have paid the entire annual rent on the day that his allotted time expires.[28] מי עָבִיר אִינִישׁ דְּפָרַע דמשלם ומניה – The scholars therefore queried: Does it happen that a person pays his rent on the day that his allotted

NOTES

20. Like Rabban Shimon and R' Yose, Rav Nachman is uncertain as to which of the two contradictory expressions of rental is operative. However, whereas [according to Rav Nachman's understanding] the two Tannaim applied Sumchos' principle ("property whose [disposition] lies in doubt is divided") to settle the dispute, Rav Nachman prefers the approach of the Rabbis ("the [burden of] proof is on the one who seeks to exact [money] from his fellow"). Hence, Rav Nachman rules that even if the landlord sues for the extra month's rent at the end of that month, still, "real property remains in the possession of its owner." That is, in disputes concerning the rental of real property, Rav Nachman always considers the landlord to be the one in possession. This is because, unlike Shmuel, he views the doubt from the perspective of the beginning of the month, at which time the landlord was actually in possession of the property. Since from the beginning it was doubtful whether the tenant had the right to use the bathhouse rent-free, he was not allowed to use it without first establishing his right. Thus, even if the case comes before the court at the end of the thirteenth month, Rav Nachman rules that the tenant's grabbing hold is meaningless, and that therefore he must pay the full month's rent (Rashi, Maharam; see

To summarize the opinions of the three Amoraim - Rav, Shmuel and Rav Nachman - cited by the Gemara: (1) Rav follows the opinion of the Tanna, Ben Nanas, who holds that the second of two contradictory expressions is the operative one. In the Mishnah's implied third case, then, Rav rejects the ruling of Rabban Shimon and R' Yose (who are uncertain as to which expression is operative), and awards the entire extra month's rent to the landlord because the operative final expression established a monthly rate. (2) Like Rabban Shimon and R' Yose, Shmuel is uncertain as to which expression is operative. He views the Mishnah's case from the perspective of when the doubt is actually raised, and understands that the Tannaim applied the Rabbis' principle ["the [burden of] proof is on the one who seeks to exact [money] from his fellow"] in adjudicating the case. (3) Rav Nachman shares the uncertainty of Rabban Shimon and R' Yose vis-a-vis which expression is operative; however, according to his understanding, they apply Sumchos' rule ["property whose [disposition] lies in doubt is divided"] to adjudicate the case, while he applies the Rabbis' principle. In addition, unlike Shmuel, he always views the case from the perspective of the land being in the possession of the

21. I.e. within the year, before the last day of the rental term, for the general rule is that rent is payable only at the end of the term [אַברוּהוּ, וֹטוֹ נוֹפּ

22. Bechoros 49a. The Mishnah to be cited appears in the text of Rashi

and Tosafos, and concerns the subject of redeeming the firstborn son. In the text of Rif, Rosh and Rambam, however, a Baraisa dealing with the subject of an unspecified (i.e. thirty-day) rental appears (see Hagahos HaGra).

23. The Torah states (Numbers 18:15-16): . . . you shall surely redeem the firstborn of man...from one month you shall redeem. The Torah thus teaches that every firstborn Jewish male (other than those from the tribe of Levi) must be redeemed with a payment of five silver shekels to a Kohen. This ceremony occurs after thirty days have passed from the child's birth. The Gemara (Kiddushin 29a) teaches that it is the father of the firstborn who must perform the redemption.

24. We presume that the father did not convey the redemption money until he was actually obligated to do so — would it were that people paid their debts on time! Hence, if the father died before the passage of thirty days from the son's birth, the son must later redeem himself if he cannot prove that his father, in fact, did so (Rashi).

25. We presume that the father redeemed his son in a timely fashion (Rashi).

26. If the neighbors tell him that they heard the father attest on his deathbed that the son was never redeemed, the son becomes obligated to redeem himself. The Mishnah was compelled to formulate the ruling in this manner because it could not have stated simply that where the father dies after thirty days, "the Kohen must bring proof that the child was never redeemed." This is because the son cannot be forced to litigate with any particular Kohen, since he can always say, "I shall give the redemption money to another Kohen" (Rashi).

27. Actually, Abaye and Rava have taught, "It happens that a person repays (a loan) within his (allotted) time" (Bava Basra 5a), which means that a person is believed to claim that he indeed repaid his debt before it fall the means that a person is believed to claim that he indeed repaid his debt before it fell due. Tosafos explain, however, that the cases of the redemption and rental payments are different. That is, a father would be especially religious. be especially reluctant to advance redemption money, for perhaps in the interim the interim the interim the interim the infant will die, or perhaps the money will be spent by the Kohen before the end of thirty days and, according to Raya in Bechoros 49a) it will be some the end of thirty days and, according to Raya in Bechoros 49a) it will be some the end of thirty days and according to Raya in Bechoros 49a) it will be some the end of thirty days and according to Raya in Bechoros 49a) it will be some the end of thirty days and according to Raya in Bechoros 49a) it will be some the end of thirty days and according to Raya in Bechoros 49a) it will be some the end of thirty days and according to Raya in Bechoros 49a) it will be some the end of thirty days and according to Raya in Bechoros 49a) it will be some the end of thirty days and according to Raya in Bechoros 49a) it will be some the end of thirty days and according to Raya in Bechoros 49a) it will be some the end of thirty days and according to Raya in Bechoros 49a) it will be some the end of thirty days and according to Raya in Bechoros 49a) it will be some the end of thirty days and according to Raya in Bechoros 49a) it will be some the end of thirty days and according to Raya in Bechoros 49a) it will be some the end of thirty days and according to Raya in Bechoros 49a in Bechoro Bechoros 49a), it will then be unable to effect redemption. Similarly, a tenant will be real. tenant will be reluctant to prepay his rent, for perhaps the rented house will collapse hefore the will collapse before the end of the term and his lease does not entitle him to a replacement and his lease does not entitle him to a replacement. Hence, in each of these cases there is a presumption that the case is a machaneh presumption that the obligee did not prepay (Tosafos). See Machaneh Ephraim, Hil Scaling of Rev Ephraim, Hil. Sechirus 21, who discusses the applicability of list Nachman's principle. Nachman's principle ("real property remains in the possession of its owner") in this case owner") in this case.

BAVA METZIA CHAPTER EIGHT HASHOEL ES HAPARAH 102b4

time expires, $^{(29)}$ או לא – or does it not happen that he pays it at that time?[30]

The Gemara answers the scholars' question:

אָמֵר לְהוּ רָבִּי יוֹחָנָן - R' Yochanan said to [the scholars]: קניתוּהָ – You have already learned [the answer] to your

day of the rental term, and the landlord denies having received it

29. If so, the landlord bears the burden of proving that the rent was 29. It so, the landlord bears the builden of proving that the rent was not paid that morning. [Even if a person does not pay his rent before it falls due (see above, note 27), here we are questioning

NOTES

if one may pay it at the first possible moment of the day it indeed falls

30. If this is the case, the tenant bears the burden of proving that he indeed paid in the manning indeed paid in the morning.

31 Below 111a

If A HIRED WORKER claims his wage ON TIME[1] and and that he already paid it, ווא wage ON TIME and ווא wage ON TIME און ביי ווישל רווא ווישל ווישל ווישל ווישל הווישל ווישל ו

אל his pay. Gemara analyzes the Mishnah's ruling: שוביר הוא דרמו רבני אר לפון אים ארי דווא פור הוא דרון ארי הוא ד ampied with his workers and will sometimes think that he procupied with a worker when, in fact, he has paid a different paid a particular worker when had he been able to be made a different with Mishnah implies that had he been able to be made a different with Mishnah implies that had he been able to be a second with the mishnah implies that had he been able to be a second with the mishnah implies that had he been able to be a second with the mishnah implies that had he been able to be a second with the mishnah implies that had he been able to be a second with the mishnah implies that had he been able to be a second with the mishnah implies that had he been able to be a second with the mishnah implies that had he been able to be a second with the mishnah implies that had he been able to be a second with the mishnah implies that he will be a second with the mishnah implies that he will be a second with the mishnah implies that he will be a second with the mishnah implies that he will be a second with the mishnah implies that he will be a second with the mishnah implies that he will be a second with the mishnah implies that he will be a second with the mishnah implies that he will be a second with the mishnah implies that he will be a second with the mishnah implies that he will be a second with the mishnah implies that he will be a second with the mishnah implies that he will be a second with the mishnah implies that the mishnah implies the mishnah implies that the mishnah implies the mishnah implies the mishnah implies that the mishnah implies that the mishnah implies that the mishnah implies the mishnah implies that the mishnah implies the mishnah implie The Mishnah implies that had he been able to do so, the The Misman would have been allowed to swear that he about the worker's wages on the day they fell down bis worker's wages on the day they fell due, and would have avoided liability. The Gemara thus infers: אַבָּל – But here a tenant is believed to claim and on the day the lease expires — that he already paid the rent, and he does so with an oath. (4) Since the tenant/demount in our case can swear that he paid the rent on the day it day it mias' question is thus answered.

The Gemara discusses a related case:

אָמֵר רֶכָּא אָמֵר רָבָא – Rava said in the name of Rav Nach-האי מאן דאוגר ליה ביתא לחבריה לַעְשֵּׁר שִׁוּן 🛲 Regarding m who rents a house to his fellow for a term of ten years. and at that time he wrote for [the tenant] an risted document attesting that the rental was for ten years, שמר ליה נקיטת הטשו – and after some time he came before brount and said to [the tenant], "You have held the property irady for five years,"[5] - מהימן he is believed.[6] lana's ruling is challenged:

Rav Acha from the town of אמר ליה רב אָחָא מרפְחִי לְנְיִה Missid to Ravina: אַלָא מַעָתָה – But if what Rava says is so,

it should follow that און פֿיָה מָאָה און – if one lent a hundred zuz to another with a document אָמֶר לִיה פְּרַעְתִיךְ פָּלְנָא and [the borrower] later said to him, "I already repaid you half of the loan," $^{(8)}$ הָכִי נַמִּי דְמְהֵימָן – so, too, he is believed! $^{(9)}$ The challenge is deflected:

אָמֵר לֵיה – [Ravina] said to [Rav Acha] in reply: אָמֵר לֵיה – Now, is it so that the two cases are analogous?! הָּתָם שְּטֶר There in the case of the loan the document exists (ניס for the purpose of collection. אם איתא דפרעיה – Hence, if it were true that [the borrower] repaid [the lender] half of the loan, אִנְבֵּיה לְמְכְחָבָא אַנַבִּיה – he should have recorded that fact on [the document];(12) אי נמי מירָתַב עַלִיה תברא – alternatively he should have had [the lender] write a receipt for [the partial payment]. Since the borrower did nothing to mitigate the probative power of the document, the lender can use it to collect the entire loan. אָבֶל הָבָא אָמֶר לִיהּ – But here in the case of the ten-year lease [the landlord] can say to [the tenant]: הַאי דְּכְתִיבִי לָךְ שְׁטָרָא — "That which I wrote a document for you בי הַיבִי דְלֹא הָחֲזַק עֲלֵיה – was so that you will not be able to establish a presumptive ownership[13] of [my property]."[14] Thus, since the lease document was not written to invest the tenant with the right to occupy the premises, it is tantamount to the tenant having no document at all, and it is therefore he who must prove the lease's validity for the contested years.

The Gemara discusses another ruling that concerns borrowing: אַמָר רַב נַחָמָן – Rav Nachman said: אַרָם בְּטוּבוּ לְעוּלָם – A person may borrow his fellow's utensil forever if he requests to use it "in its good [state]."[15]

A crucial condition is attached to this ruling:

Rav Mari, the son of Shmuel's אַמֵּר רָב מָרִי בְּרָה דְבַת שְׁמוּאֵל daughter, said: והוא דקני מיניה – The above is true provided

NOTES

him rights in that property. We know, however, that this conclusion is not tenable.

10. Literally: stands [ready].

11. I.e. it establishes the lender's right to collect the amount recorded therein.

12. Such a notation is valid even if written by the borrower, since it is recorded on the document itself [which is held by the lender] (Nimukei Yosef). See Ritva above, 21a ר״ה יוצא.

13. The Gemara refers to the concept of the chazakah of three years (תְּבֶּוֹק שלש שנים), which is the uncontested occupancy of real property (for the prescribed period of time) that creates the legal presumption that the occupant owns the occupied premises. This subject is treated at length in the third chapter of Tractate Bava Basra.

14. The landlord can argue that he wrote the lease document primarily for his own benefit, so that the tenant cannot point to the years of uncontested occupancy and claim that he purchased the property from the landlord. Thus, the purpose of the document is to proclaim that the current occupant dwells there as a tenant, not as an owner. Although the landlord allows the tenant to hold the document [for the latter's protection, so that the landlord will not contest the length of the lease], he does not fear that the tenant will suppress it, since it has become common knowledge that the tenant holds such a document as a security (Rashi, as elucidated by Tosafos, who also cite - and explain why they prefer - a different interpretation of the Gemara; see also Ritva).

15. If one wishes to borrow a particular utensil from another and specifically requests, "Please lend it to me in its good state," and the owner agrees, the utensil is lent to him 'forever.' That is, the borrower may use the utensil as long as it is fit for its intended use, because the expression "in its good state" is common language for "so long as it is in good condition" [and Rav Nachman is teaching that the common meaning should be followed in this matter; see Ritva]. Hence, even if the borrower returns the utensil to its owner, he may take it back later if he needs to use it (Rashi). See Tosafos, Rosh, Ritva et al. for other explanations of שוֹאַל בְּטוּכוּ.

Let a_0 the day he completes his work, which is when he is entitled to

This are ordinarily imposed on defendants, who swear that they are while and are thereby excused from paying. The case of the hired odar is one of the exceptions to the rule, as enumerated in the sanah in Shevuos (44b) [Rashi].

ling, since the employer/defendant is unable to swear (and be free ability), the Rabbis transferred the oath to the employee/plaintiff the wins his suit by swearing).

אר sut by swearing).

Repart must take a אינת הקסת (hesseis oath), which is a special who denies Thom sweet against him [and who is therefore Biblically from swearing] (Rashi).

The landord claims that the tenant has already occupied the rented for five years, while the tenant has already occupied the tenant for the length of time the years, while the tenant contends that he has awent the length of time the length of time the length of time

in the lease.

All disputes adjudicated by beis din, real property is regarded as the possession of th the possession of its owner. Hence, the opposing party always though no form. the possession of its owner. Hence, the opposing party always that establish his claim. In our case, even though he holds denoted proving his claim. In our case, even though the stablishes his right to occupy the premises for ten the testablishes his right to occupy the premises for the landlord least if he does not, he must vacate after five [for the landlord the lease has a must vacate after five [for the landlord for the lease has a must vacate after five [for the landlord for the lease has a must vacate after five [for the landlord for the lease has a must vacate after five [for the landlord for the lease has a must vacate after five [for the landlord for the lease has a must vacate after five [for the landlord for the lease has a must vacate after five [for the landlord for the lease has a must vacate after five [for the landlord for the lease has a must vacate after five [for the landlord for the lease has a must vacate after five [for the landlord for the landlord for the landlord for the lease has a must vacate after five [for the landlord for that the does not, he must vacate after five [for the must vac lender holds the document as proof of the debt owed him.

side document as proof of the debt owed mind the borrower for payment of the entire loan, the dad sued the borrower for payment of the entire load, the bad alread, mail to be bad alread, mail to be bad alread. that he had already paid half of the loan.

he had already paid half of the loan.
In this case, many scase, the borrower is in possession of the In this Case, money — the contested half of the loan] claimed The this case, in Rava's case, the borrower is in position of the loan claimed the loan cla

be [the borrower] acquires a commitment from [the utensil's

when the utensil breaks.[17]

The Gemara discusses another case in which the borrower's

The German and the extent of the loan: לסומי of words userial האי מאן דְאָמֶר לֵיה לְחָבְרִיה Regarding – האי מאן דְאָמֶר לֵיה לְחָבְרִיה – Regarding – האי פּרְדִּיסָא האי מאן יְּהָשּׁ – Regarding האי מאן יְּהָשּׁ – Rejarding האי מאן מְרָא לְמִירְפַּק בֵּיה הָאי בְּרְדִּיסָא – אושְלַן מָרָא לְמִירְפַּק בֵּיה הָאי בְּרְדִּיסָא – אושְלַן מָרָא לְמִירְפַּק בֵּיה הָאי בְּרְדִּיסָא היים said to his fellow, אושְלַן מָרָא לְמִירְפַּק בֵּיה הָאי בִּרְדִּיסָא יוֹים אושׁ said to his gamba – יי אושלן מרא למורפק ביווי או אושלן מרא למורפק ביווי או אושלן מרא למורפק ביווי אושל מור said to me a hoe with which to dig up this garden," רְפִּיק – the law is: He may dig un that רְפִּיק - the law is: He may dig up that garden, and with [the borrowed hoe]. יבּיה שווא פורה שלא פורה שלא שלאם. with [the borrowed hoe]. with [the borrowed hoe]. poe other, אונה וו ne said, יניק בֵּיה (נפון me a hoe with which to dig up a garden, ינפיק בֵּיה ביה היניק ביה היני רְפִיק בֵּיה - he may dig up with it any one garden that he pikes - even if it is as large as the city of Antioch![19] diffesaid, "Lend to me a hoe with which to dig up gardens,"

these cases [the borrower] must return [the hoe's] handle to [the lender] when the hoe breaks, even if the handle remains intact.[21]

The Gemara discusses a related case:

אָמֶר רַב פָּפָּא – Rav Pappa said: אָמֶר לַיה לְחַבְרִיה – Regarding one who said to his fellow, אושְלן האי גרגותא – "Lend to me this well for irrigating my fields," - מתלה – and after the loan was made [the well] collapsed, לא בני לה - the law is: [The borrower] may not rebuild [the well].[22] ברגותא – If he said, "Lend to me a well for irrigating my fields," - מַּמָלָה - and after the loan was made [the well] collapsed, בָּנִילָה – [the borrower] may rebuild it,[23] and it remains lent to him until he irrigates all of his fields. בי גַרְגוּתָא – And if he said, "Lend to me a place on your land to dig a well," and the landowner agrees, בָּרִי ה וְאָזִיל כָּמָה גַרְגוּתֵי בְּאַרְעֵיה – he may go ahead and dig even many test wells in [the lender's] land ער דמתרמי ליה – until he chances upon a suitable place (i.e. one that has an adequate water supply). וְצְרִיךְ לְמִיקְנֵי מִינֵיה – And in this last case [the borrower] must first acquire the entire field from [the landowner]. [34]

Mishnah המשקביר בית לחבירו ונפל – If one rented a house to his fellow and it collapsed during the time it was rented, הייב להעמיד לו בית – he is obligated to provide [the tenant] with another house for the duration of the lease. בא ישטע גדול – If [the original house] was small, לא ישטע גדול – [the landlord] may not make [the replacement] large over the tenant's objections, 5173 - and, similarly, if the original house was large, אָקוּ – he may not make [the replacement] small. אָקוּ – If the original house consisted of one unit, אינים – he may not make it two units, שְׁנִים – and if the original house consisted of two units, אָסָד – le may not make it one unit [26] – לא יִפְּחוֹת מִן הַחַלְּתוֹת – le may not make it one unit (26) – לא יַנְשְשׁנוּ אָסָד number of windows, אָלָא מִדְעַת שְׁנֵיהָם — and he may not add to them,[27] אָלָא מִדְעַת שְׁנֵיהָם – except by their mutual agreement.[28]

is If a borrower acquires an object for its use solely by performing mushichah on it, his acquisition will terminate when he returns the object to its owner. In order to secure for himself perpetual access to the them, he must perform with the owner an act of acquisition known as bisyan chalifin (see glossary), by which the owner obligates himself to and the object to the borrower whenever he is requested to do so Maini, as explained by Nesivos HaMishpat 341:12; see Gidulei Shmuel; d. Ritva, Nimukei Yosef, Chidushei HaRan).

II. When the utensil breaks or deteriorates and is no longer fit for its itended use, the borrower must return the fragments to the owner, for beformer initially received the utensil not as a gift but as a loan, and by for such time as the utensil is in good condition (Rashi). Hence, the briower is not permitted to repair and continue using the utensil Rock, Hogahos HaGra). Cf. Raavad, cited by Rashba; see Nimukei lisef. See also below, note 21.

The borrower did not specify which garden he intended to dig up with the borrowed hoe (Rashi).

Ille there is no limit to the size of the one garden that the borrower hallowere is no limit to the size of the one garden that the busing the light to dig up | (Rashi); moreover, that one garden need not be his an important busing the light hallower to be his as a second by Hagahos wa (Rambam, Hil. She'ilah U'fikadon 1:7, as interpreted by Hagahos

litere, the gardens must be his according to all opinions — that is, h [act, the only limitation.]

the only limitation.]

The Genera (Bava Basra 61b) teaches that if one sells "lands" Gemara (Bava Basra 61b) teaches that if one sells land specifying how many parcels are included in the sale, the buyer only two only two pecifying how many parcels are included in the sale, the intended, so the minimum. The Rishonim question the minimum number of "lands" is two. The Rishonim question of the whore the whole the the minimum number of "lands" is two. The Rishonim question, where the hoe was lent for use in an unspecified number of the home was lent for use in an unspecified number of the home. where the hoe was lent for use in an unspecified number of "lands" is two. The horrower is allowed to use it for more than two gardens.

The first evaluations, and both distinguish between a sale and the first evaluations. The first explanations, and both distinguish between a sale of all his fall. of all his fields, but that he relinquishes only the minimum that his fields, but that he relinquishes only the mind that his language can imply; hence, the buyer there bears the bears to proving that he respect to that his language can imply; hence, the buyer there bear to proving that more than two parcels were sold. With respect to the buyer that more than two parcels were sold if the borrower will be borrower with the borrower will be borrower with the borrower will be borrower will b The borrower that two parcels were sold. With respectively borrower than two parcels were sold. With respectively borrower than two parcels were sold. With respectively borrower than the does not mind if the borrower than the object will

who must prove that less than all the borrower's gardens were intended. The second explanation: In the case of the sale the seller is in possession of the contested fields, and so has the upper hand; hence, the buyer bears the burden of proof. In the case of the loan, however, the borrower is in possession of the hoe [with the lender's consent, for use in at least two gardens — see Ritva]; hence, the lender must prove that

21. The handle is not regarded as a separate entity, but is subsumed into the larger entity known as a "hoe." Since only a "hoe" was lent to the borrower and it now broke, he has no right to retain the handle

22. For the lender can argue that he intended to lend only the original

well, and not a reconstructed version thereof (Rashi). 23. For the lender agreed to provide a well [as opposed to a particular

well] for the irrigation of the borrower's fields. The borrower cannot, however, compel the lender to provide another well or to rebuild the original one (see Nesivos HaMishpat 341:15, who explains why). [The Gemara, of course, speaks of where the borrowing was effected with a proper act of acquisition (e.g. a document, a proprietary act), for if not

the lender can rescind the loan at any time (Nimukei Yosef).] 24. The borrower must intend either with the digging of the first test well (which itself is a proprietary act of acquisition), or with a preliminary act of chalifin (see note 16 above), to acquire the right to dig test wells in all of the lender's land until he finds water. If he fails to do so, he will have acquired (i.e. borrowed, through his proprietary act of digging) only the site of the first test well (Ritva, who suggests that

25. The Gemara will discuss under what circumstances this is so.

26. Aruch HaShulchan (312:35) states: If it was one room, he shall not make it two rooms; and if it was two rooms, he may not provide one

27. That is, the landlord may not provide a house with fewer windows than the original house had. By the same token, he may not provide a

replacement with more windows than the original had. 28. None of the above restrictions apply if the tenant consents to the

changes proposed by the landlord.

The Mishnah taught that when a rented house collapses, the landlord must provide a replacement collapses structure to the original The Collaboration of the Original The Origi conapses, and structure to the original. The Gemara that is similar in size and structure to the original. The Gemara what terms of the lease would create such an obligation what terms of the lease would create such an obligation what terms of the lease would create such an obligation what terms of the lease would create such an obligation what terms of the lease would create such an obligation what terms of the lease would create such an obligation what terms of the lease would create such an obligation what terms of the lease would create such an obligation what terms of the lease would create such an obligation what terms of the lease would create such an obligation what terms of the lease would create such an obligation what terms of the lease would create such an obligation when the lease would create such as the lease when the lease would create such as the lease when the lease would create such as the lease when the lease would create such as the lease when the lease would create such as the lease when the lease w that is similar in such that lease would create such an obligation:
wonders what terms of the lease would create such an obligation:
what is the case of the Mishnah? what terms what terms what is the case of the Mishnah? אַנְרָאָכֶוּר לָיִה בַּיִּת זָה What is the case of where [the landlord] אָנְרָאָבָוּר אָנִה אַנְה Mishnah speaks of where [the landlord] אי דאָמֶר לִיה בִּית הָה wnau is to seaks of where [the landlord] said to [the lithe Mishnah speaks of where [the landlord] said to [the lithe mish are renting to you this particular house." ונפל אול "I the Misnish renting to you this particular house," נפל אול "I am renting to you this particular house," נפל אול נפל אול "Lam letter house subsequently collapsed, it is gone then when [the house] subsequently collapsed, it is gone why should the landlord be required to then when the should the landlord be required to provide a אי דאמר ליה בית טחם — And יה אי דאמר ליה בית טחם replacement. [the landlord] said to [the tenant], "I am specified house." genting to you an unspecified house," Time tenant, "I am renting to you an unspecified house," then when the reating to you are when the regional house consisted of one unit, אַמָאי לא יַעָשָׁנוּ שְנִים — why אַמאי לא יַעְשְׁנוּ נְּדוֹל – why may he not make it was small,

The Gemara attempts to clarify the Mishnah's case:

אַמר רִישׁ לְּקִים – Reish Lakish said: דְאָמֵר לִיהּ – The Mishnah peaks of where [the landlord] said to [the tenant], בַּיִּת שֶאָנִי ייי With regard to the house that I am renting to you, מדת אָרְכוֹ נְּרְ וְכָּן - the measure of its length is such-and-such, and the measure of its width is such-and-such." The Mishnah thus teathes that since the landlord did not agree to the rental of a particular house, he is obligated to provide a replacement; perertheless, he must adhere to the stipulated dimensions when doing so; and all the laws cited in the Mishnah reflect such

The Gemara rejects this explanation:

איז אי - If it is so that the landlord stipulated the dimensions of מאי למימרא – what does the Mishnah the house to be rented,

come to say?! That the landlord must adhere to those dimensions when providing a replacement is self-evident, since they should be fully treated as terms of the lease. -?-

The Gemara again attempts to clarify the Mishnah's case: ה אָלָא כִּי אָתָא רָבִין אָמַר רִישׁ לָקִישׁ – Rather, when Ravin came from Eretz Yisrael to Babylonia he said in the name of Reish Lakish: The Mishnah speaks of where [the landlord] said to [the tenant] as he pointed out a particular house, בית כוה אני קיר לָּךְ – "A house like this [one] I am renting to you." The Mishnah thus teaches that since the landlord did not designate a specific house for the rental, he is obligated to provide a replacement; nevertheless, the replacement must resemble in size and in structure the house he initially pointed out.

The Gemara questions this explanation as well:

But still, what does the Mishnah come to say?! That the replacement must be similar both dimensionally and structurally to the model house is self-evident, since we construe the landlord's words as a stipulation to that effect. -?-

The Gemara answers this objection, and thereby clarifies the Mishnah's case and ruling:

לא צְרִיכָא – This is **not** difficult; rather, the Mishnah's ruling is necessary in a case קַאָי אַגוּרָא דְנָהָרָא – where [the house] to which the landlord pointed stood on the bank of a river. [83] בְּתִימָא – Inasmuch as the landlord did not expressly stipulate the dimensions of the house to be rented, what is it that you would have supposed: מֵאי כָּוָה — What is the significance of "a house like this [one]ייִנהָרָא דְנַהָרָא – That it stands on the bank of a river? קאמשעלן – [The Tanna] therefore teaches us that the landlord stipulates with regard to all the attributes of the house on the river's bank.[36]

הדרן עלך השואל WE SHALL RETURN TO YOU, HASHOEL

NOTES

e. since the tenant rented this particular house, and it collapsed, ss is attributed to his misfortune (Rashi). See Hagahos Ashri

such a case the tenant must pay rent only for the period he occupied the house. If he paid the entire rent in advance, he is to a refund for the unfulfilled part of the lease (Ramban, cited see there for other opinions; see Chazon Ish, Bava Kamma

See Choshen Mishpat 312:17 at length).

Gemara above (79a) it was explained that if one rented a onkey and it died during the term of the lease, then if the worth enough to purchase another donkey with the proceeds the owner must sell the carcass, purchase another donkey, to the renter to complete his rental. Even if selling the permit only the hiring of another donkey, the owner e carcass, hire another donkey, and give it to the renter. the case of our Mishnah do we not require the landlord to and stones of his collapsed house and with the proceeds se or rent another house for the tenant? Nimukei Yosef in the case of a deceased animal it is customary and the carcass [i.e. to minimize the loss]. [Hence, when an this donkey, he implicitly agrees to sell its carcass to commitment should the animal die during the rental customary, however, to sell the wood and stones of a Hence, a landlord makes no implicit agreement to do t of a collapse.]

sufficient for the landlord to provide even a minimal dwelling (i.e. one measuring four amos in length by four amos in width) as a replacement. Certainly, then, he may make any other structural or dimensional

Ritva notes that the above leniency applies only if the collapse occurred before the tenant actually took up residence in the house. If it occurred afterward, then even in the case of an unspecified rental the landlord must provide a similar house as a replacement. Nimukei Yosef understands that Rambam disputes this last point, holding that the landlord may provide even a minimal dwelling no matter when the collapse occurred (see Hil. Sechirus 5:7). See also Nesivos Hamishpat 32. When he said, "A house like this [one] I am renting to you."

33. A house so situated is very desirable (Rashi).

34. I.e. what attribute of the house is the landlord referring to when he promises to provide the tenant with a similar house?

35. I.e. we would have supposed that by his statement, "A house like this [one] I am renting to you," the landlord stipulated to rent to the tenant a house with an equally desirable location, but not one of similar

36. That is, the landlord agrees to provide a house of similar size and structure, as well as with a similar location (Rashi). Ritva and Rambam. (Hil. Sechirus 5:7) understand, however, that "a house like this" commits the landlord to providing only a house of similar size and